

ANNUAL STATEMENT

OF THE

American National Life Insurance Company of New York

TO THE

Insurance Department

OF THE

STATE OF

New York

FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 2023

LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

2023



LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2023
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

American National Life Insurance Company of New York

NAIC Group Code 0408 (Current) 0408 (Prior) NAIC Company Code 63126 Employer's ID Number 14-1400831
Organized under the Laws of New York, State of Domicile or Port of Entry NY

Country of Domicile United States of America

Licensed as business type: Life, Accident and Health [X] Fraternal Benefit Societies []

Incorporated/Organized 10/20/1953 Commenced Business 01/20/1954

Statutory Home Office 344 Route 9W Glenmont, NY, US 12077
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office One Moody Plaza
(Street and Number) Galveston, TX, US 77550 409-766-4661
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address One Moody Plaza Galveston, TX, US 77550
(Street and Number or P. O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records One Moody Plaza 409-766-6057
(Street and Number) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.americannational.com

Statutory Statement Contact DeShawna Channelle Sherman 409-766-6057
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
FinancialStatementContact@AmericanNational.com 409-766-6936
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

Chairman of the Board & CEO Timothy Allen Walsh Brody Jason Merrill
Corporate Secretary Sean Anthony Monticello Kathryn Lentvech
Life & Annuity CRO

OTHER

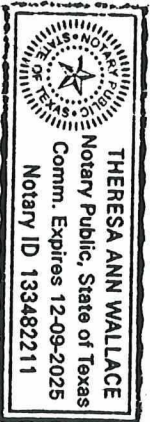
Bereket "Josh" Feyssa #, Executive Vice President & Chief Operating Officer John Frederick Simon #, President Kate Jordan Breen, Senior Vice President
Sara Liane Latham, Senior Vice President & Actuary Michael Scott Marquis, Senior Vice President Meredith Myron Mitchell, Senior Vice President
Cecelia Guerrero Pardo, Senior Vice President Edward Bruce Pavelka, Senior Vice President Garrett Kyle Williams #, Senior Vice President
DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES
Brody Jason Merrill Edward Joseph Wuhl Matthew Richard Ostiguy
Elvin Jerome Pederson John Frederick Simon Timothy Allen Walsh

State of Texas County of Galveston SS

The officers of this reporting entity, being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting in practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Timothy A. Walsh Sean Anthony Monticello Brody Jason Merrill
Chairman of the Board & CEO Corporate Secretary Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of May 2024
Theresa Wallace
a. Is this an original filing? Yes [] No [X]
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number 1
2. Date filed 05/10/2024
3. Number of pages attached



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D)	1,878,129,337	0	1,878,129,337	1,960,644,511
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks	2,028,205	0	2,028,205	1,816,000
2.2 Common stocks	78,761,205	0	78,761,205	37,074
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens	583,917,867	0	583,917,867	600,484,504
3.2 Other than first liens.....	0	0	0	0
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$0 encumbrances)	4,232,588	0	4,232,588	4,642,065
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$0 encumbrances)	0	0	0	0
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$0 encumbrances)	0	0	0	0
5. Cash (\$3,565,003 , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (\$48,604,390 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (\$9,988,422 , Schedule DA)	62,157,815	0	62,157,815	58,314,209
6. Contract loans (including \$0 premium notes)	33,554,834	0	33,554,834	32,557,238
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)	8,422,330	0	8,422,330	2,838,449
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)	126,966,807	0	126,966,807	92,361,150
9. Receivables for securities	21,300	0	21,300	0
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)	0	0	0	0
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets	0	0	0	0
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	2,778,192,288	0	2,778,192,288	2,753,695,200
13. Title plants less \$0 charged off (for Title insurers only)	0	0	0	0
14. Investment income due and accrued	22,478,740	0	22,478,740	22,042,337
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection.....	351,655	2,657	348,998	268,655
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$0 earned but unbilled premiums)	12,527,935	0	12,527,935	12,778,597
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$0) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$0)	0	0	0	0
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	121,610	0	121,610	433,178
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies	0	0	0	0
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts	8	0	8	15
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans	0	0	0	0
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon	407,469	0	407,469	0
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	36,198,933	28,484,640	7,714,293	6,208,683
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit	17,591	0	17,591	17,540
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software	0	0	0	0
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$0)	85,980	85,980	0	0
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates	0	0	0	0
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	3,085,537	0	3,085,537	1,375,836
24. Health care (\$0) and other amounts receivable	396,926	396,926	0	0
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	7,591,192	5,408,841	2,182,351	481,251
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	2,861,455,864	34,379,044	2,827,076,820	2,797,301,292
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	0	0	0	0
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	2,861,455,864	34,379,044	2,827,076,820	2,797,301,292
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101.				
1102.				
1103.				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0	0	0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0	0	0
2501. Other receivables	0	0	0	408,925
2502. Prepaid state premium taxes	86,378	0	86,378	72,326
2503. Prepaid pension cost	4,010,419	4,010,419	0	0
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	3,494,395	1,398,422	2,095,973	0
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	7,591,192	5,408,841	2,182,351	481,251

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ 2,308,778,104 (Exh. 5, Line 9999999) less \$ 0 included in Line 6.3 (including \$ 0 Modco Reserve)	2,308,778,104	2,353,202,502
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ 0 Modco Reserve)	12,532,833	13,204,207
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ 0 Modco Reserve)	70,060,867	74,792,701
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less Col. 6)	11,817,530	15,278,943
4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 6)	236,954	211,412
5. Policyholders' dividends/refunds to members \$ 0 and coupons \$ 0 due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10)	0	0
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends, refunds to members and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:		
6.1 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members apportioned for payment (including \$ 0 Modco)	9,761,199	9,350,450
6.2 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members not yet apportioned (including \$ 0 Modco)	0	0
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ 0 Modco)	0	0
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6	0	0
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ 0 discount; including \$ 30,559 accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of lines 4 and 14)	312,506	314,719
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts	0	0
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ 0 accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ 0 is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act	0	0
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$ 0 assumed and \$ 875,809 ceded	875,809	920,312
9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR, Line 6)	0	0
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$ 165,797 accident and health \$ 217,049 and deposit-type contract funds \$ 0	382,846	472,371
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed	0	0
12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 7)	212,058	239,294
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ 0 accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances)	0	0
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 6)	216,751	290,186
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ 0 on realized capital gains (losses)	0	891,700
15.2 Net deferred tax liability	0	0
16. Unearned investment income	978,111	960,599
17. Amounts withheld or retained by reporting entity as agent or trustee	15,933,053	21,480,852
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ 29,062 agents' credit balances	29,062	20,137
19. Remittances and items not allocated	865,968	4,185,352
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates	0	0
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above	0	0
22. Borrowed money \$ 3,508,151 and interest thereon \$ 0	3,508,151	0
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid	0	0
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.01 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7)	45,095,324	38,914,251
24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$ 0) companies	1,503,059	749,628
24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$ 0) reinsurers	0	0
24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	3,575,750	1,829,478
24.05 Drafts outstanding	0	0
24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans	0	0
24.07 Funds held under coinsurance	0	0
24.08 Derivatives	0	0
24.09 Payable for securities	46,110	11,952,912
24.10 Payable for securities lending	0	0
24.11 Capital notes \$ 0 and interest thereon \$ 0	0	0
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities	10,513,662	5,490,681
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25)	2,497,235,707	2,554,752,687
27. From Separate Accounts Statement	0	0
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)	2,497,235,707	2,554,752,687
29. Common capital stock	3,000,550	3,000,550
30. Preferred capital stock	0	0
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds	2,095,973	0
32. Surplus notes	0	0
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1)	118,170,514	60,300,471
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds	0	0
35. Unassigned funds (surplus)	206,574,076	179,247,584
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 0 shares common (value included in Line 29 \$ 0)	0	0
36.2 0 shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$ 0)	0	0
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ 0 in Separate Accounts Statement)	326,840,563	239,548,055
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55)	329,841,113	242,548,605
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	2,827,076,820	2,797,301,292
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. Restricted options collateral	8,450,000	2,740,000
2502. Pending escheat items	2,063,662	2,750,681
2503.	0	0
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	0	0
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	10,513,662	5,490,681
3101. Admitted Disallowed IMR	2,095,973	0
3102.	0	0
3103.	0	0
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page	0	0
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 thru 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above)	2,095,973	0
3401.	0	0
3402.	0	0
3403.	0	0
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)	0	0

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1 less Col. 8)	200,275,537	93,840,782
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	1,031,773	672,685
3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	123,533,524	113,902,434
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR, Line 5)	(1,860,241)	(641,711)
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1)	486,814	514,760
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:		
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	35,615	(11,966)
9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3)	323,503,022	208,276,984
10. Death benefits	33,715,404	37,400,466
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	180,419	584,898
12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 5 minus Analysis of Operations Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)	35,322,502	36,712,085
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	2,339,974	2,484,667
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	229,388,777	117,010,894
16. Group conversions	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	2,370,662	2,394,646
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	2,704,236	3,058,925
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(45,062,508)	(37,347,850)
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	260,959,466	162,298,731
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1)	8,336,400	8,766,681
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1)	0	0
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6)	14,576,226	13,508,919
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 5)	1,916,047	2,129,090
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	73,520	(69,656)
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	2,079	485
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	285,863,738	186,634,250
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	37,639,284	21,642,734
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	9,369,325	8,959,757
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	28,269,959	12,682,977
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	8,343,915	4,000,797
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	19,926,044	8,682,180
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ 649,187 (excluding taxes of \$ (624,405) transferred to the IMR)	(1,393,327)	(329,268)
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34)	18,532,717	8,352,912
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2)	242,548,605	240,405,690
37. Net income (Line 35)	18,532,717	8,352,912
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ (3,162,183)	11,909,730	(8,082,668)
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)	0	0
40. Change in net deferred income tax	2,984,010	1,428,642
41. Change in nonadmitted assets	1,381,469	(4,001,988)
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies	(753,431)	25,886
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease	0	0
44. Change in asset valuation reserve	(6,181,073)	5,362,935
45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1)	0	0
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period	0	0
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement	0	0
48. Change in surplus notes	0	0
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles	0	0
50. Capital changes:		
50.1 Paid in	0	0
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)	0	0
50.3 Transferred to surplus	0	0
51. Surplus adjustment:		
51.1 Paid in	57,870,043	0
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)	0	0
51.3 Transferred from capital	0	0
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance	0	0
52. Dividends to stockholders	0	0
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	1,549,043	(942,804)
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53)	87,292,508	2,142,915
55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38)	329,841,113	242,548,605
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
08.301. Miscellaneous income	35,615	(11,966)
08.302.		
08.303.		
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398)(Line 8.3 above)	35,615	(11,966)
2701. Fines and penalties to regulatory authorities	2,079	485
2702.		
2703.		
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	0	0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above)	2,079	485
5301. Change in pension and post retirement plans net of deferred tax	1,430,576	(1,029,639)
5302. Change in deferred tax on non admitted items	118,467	86,835
5303.		
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page	0	0
5399. Totals (Lines 5301 thru 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above)	1,549,043	(942,804)

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance	201,445,424	94,796,466
2. Net investment income	126,410,779	117,347,421
3. Miscellaneous income	522,444	502,798
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3)	328,378,647	212,646,685
5. Benefit and loss related payments	311,575,666	196,162,380
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	0	0
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions	25,136,470	24,580,064
8. Dividends paid to policyholders	8,958,576	9,036,069
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ (144,641) tax on capital gains (losses)	3,343,500	1,843,413
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9)	349,014,212	231,621,926
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)	(20,635,565)	(18,975,241)
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds	257,901,985	250,514,987
12.2 Stocks	296,748	0
12.3 Mortgage loans	38,019,067	78,041,500
12.4 Real estate	0	0
12.5 Other invested assets	24,914,460	11,509,169
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	13,853	0
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds	4,440,269	(2,267,124)
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)	325,586,382	337,798,532
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds	179,938,997	177,780,189
13.2 Stocks	79,021,295	0
13.3 Mortgage loans	20,497,153	209,729,419
13.4 Real estate	44,240	320,000
13.5 Other invested assets	57,694,318	21,716,508
13.6 Miscellaneous applications	17,511,983	53,128,203
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)	354,707,985	462,674,319
14. Net increase/(decrease) in contract loans and premium notes	997,596	(695,748)
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14)	(30,119,200)	(124,180,038)
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes	0	0
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock	57,870,043	0
16.3 Borrowed funds	3,508,151	0
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities	(10,518,046)	(2,765,139)
16.5 Dividends to stockholders	0	0
16.6 Other cash provided (applied)	3,738,222	14,497,991
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	54,598,370	11,732,852
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)	3,843,606	(131,422,427)
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year	58,314,209	189,736,637
19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)	62,157,815	58,314,209

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

--	--	--

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	200,275,537	57,307,979	720,136	35,138,959	104,251,480	2,856,983	0	0	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	1,031,773	XXX	XXX	1,031,773	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX
3. Net investment income	123,533,524	48,759,844	16,193	70,979,694	2,967,410	810,383	0	0	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(1,860,241)	(707,353)	0	(1,152,888)	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	486,814	235,061	0	0	0	251,753	XXX	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:									
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	35,615	34,958	92	51	0	513	0	1	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	323,503,022	105,630,489	736,421	105,997,589	107,218,890	3,919,632	0	1	0
10. Death benefits	33,715,404	33,120,007	595,397	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	180,419	180,419	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	35,322,202	XXX	XXX	31,573,380	3,748,822	XXX	XXX	0	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	2,339,974	516,786	0	0	0	1,823,188	XXX	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	229,388,777	13,590,660	0	215,707,594	90,523	XXX	XXX	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	2,370,662	2,153,067	0	26,537	191,028	30	XXX	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	2,704,236	2,704,236	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(45,062,508)	21,021,458	(32,067)	(165,828,855)	100,415,066	(638,110)	XXX	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	260,959,166	73,286,633	563,330	81,478,656	104,445,439	1,185,108	XXX	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	8,336,400	5,918,718	83,848	1,794,880	3,124	535,830	0	0	XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses	14,576,226	7,308,760	72,789	6,044,468	613,622	536,587	0	0	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	1,916,047	1,434,464	19,330	306,154	12,275	143,824	0	0	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	73,520	73,520	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	2,077	31	0	2,040	0	6	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	285,863,436	88,022,126	739,297	89,626,198	105,074,460	2,401,355	0	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	37,639,586	17,608,363	(2,876)	16,371,391	2,144,430	1,518,277	0	1	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	9,369,325	9,367,396	0	1,929	0	0	XXX	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	28,270,261	8,240,967	(2,876)	16,369,462	2,144,430	1,518,277	0	1	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	8,343,915	3,037,011	(4,933)	4,927,837	280,820	103,180	0	0	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	19,926,346	5,203,956	2,057	11,441,625	1,863,610	1,415,097	0	1	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
08.301. P&C Reinsurance Income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.302. Retention Fees Collected	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.303. Miscellaneous Income	35,615	34,958	92	51	0	513	0	1	0
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	35,615	34,958	92	51	0	513	0	1	0
2701. Fine and Penalties to Regulatory Authorities	2,077	31	0	2,040	0	6	0	0	0
2702.									
2703.									
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	2,077	31	0	2,040	0	6	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (b)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (c)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums for life contracts (a)	57,307,979	0	26,373,227	12,516,611	4,165,401	3,753,817	10,498,923	0	0	0	0	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	48,759,844	0	31,083,760	3,862,284	380,437	11,403,285	2,030,098	0	0	0	0	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(707,353)	0	(448,000)	(32,277)	0	(227,076)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	235,061	0	0	235,022	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:												
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	34,955	0	7,449	2,135	351	24,046	974	0	0	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	105,630,486	0	57,016,436	16,583,775	4,546,189	14,954,091	12,529,995	0	0	0	0	0
10. Death benefits	33,120,007	0	15,734,617	6,026,952	382,812	10,667,374	308,252	0	0	0	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	180,419	0	173,606	0	0	6,813	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	516,786	0	154,151	171,189	0	191,446	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	13,590,660	0	8,304,293	3,747	74,561	5,208,059	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	2,153,067	0	2,046,579	25,219	3,940	76,190	1,139	0	0	0	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	2,704,236	0	2,704,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	21,021,458	0	9,605,283	1,702,840	2,482,613	(6,243,974)	13,474,696	0	0	0	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	73,286,633	0	38,722,765	7,929,947	2,943,926	9,905,908	13,784,087	0	0	0	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	5,918,718	0	1,066,853	1,074,410	1,118,996	123,245	2,535,214	0	0	0	0	XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	7,308,760	0	4,023,610	1,134,644	738,347	352,558	1,059,601	0	0	0	0	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	1,434,464	0	539,167	398,571	117,503	96,025	283,198	0	0	0	0	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	73,520	0	109,075	(35,555)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	31	0	26	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	88,022,126	0	44,461,496	10,502,019	4,918,773	10,477,736	17,662,102	0	0	0	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	17,608,360	0	12,554,940	6,081,756	(372,584)	4,476,355	(5,132,107)	0	0	0	0	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	9,367,396	0	9,359,364	8,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	8,240,964	0	3,195,576	6,073,724	(372,584)	4,476,355	(5,132,107)	0	0	0	0	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	3,037,011	0	1,892,579	523,994	(53,085)	951,768	(278,245)	0	0	0	0	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	5,203,953	0	1,302,997	5,549,730	(319,499)	3,524,587	(4,853,862)	0	0	0	0	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
08.301. Miscellaneous Income	34,955	0	7,449	2,135	351	24,046	974	0	0	0	0	0
08.302.												
08.303.												
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	34,955	0	7,449	2,135	351	24,046	974	0	0	0	0	0
2701. Fine and Penalties to Regulatory Authorities	31	0	26	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
2702.												
2703.												
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	31	0	26	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 10
(b) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.
(c) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (c)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Whole Life	Term Life	Universal Life	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life (d)	Other Group Life (a)	YRT Mortality Risk Only
1. Premiums for life contracts (b)	720,136	0	0	0	0	0	720,136	0	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	16,193	0	0	0	0	0	16,193	0	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:									
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	736,421	0	0	0	0	0	736,421	0	0
10. Death benefits	595,397	0	0	0	0	0	595,397	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(32,067)	0	0	0	0	0	(32,067)	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	563,330	0	0	0	0	0	563,330	0	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	83,848	0	0	0	0	0	83,848	0	XXX
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	72,789	0	0	0	0	0	72,789	0	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	19,330	0	0	0	0	0	19,330	0	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	739,297	0	0	0	0	0	739,297	0	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	(2,876)	0	0	0	0	0	(2,876)	0	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	(2,876)	0	0	0	0	0	(2,876)	0	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	(4,933)	0	0	0	0	0	(4,933)	0	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	2,057	0	0	0	0	0	2,057	0	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
08.301. Miscellaneous Income	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0
08.302.									
08.303.									
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0
2701.									
2702.									
2703.									
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 10, Line 100, Line 160, Line 230, Line 240

(b) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 10

(c) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(d) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities Without Guarantees		
1. Premiums for individual annuity contracts	35,138,959	25,161,683	8,770,760	0	0	1,206,516	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	1,031,773	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,031,773	XXX
3. Net investment income	70,979,694	46,787,065	19,213,818	0	0	4,978,811	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(1,152,888)	(822,200)	(264,321)	0	0	(66,367)	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:							
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	51	43	4	0	0	4	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	105,997,589	71,126,591	27,720,261	0	0	7,150,737	0
10. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	31,573,380	17,918,941	4,368,334	0	0	9,286,105	0
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	215,707,594	171,679,155	44,028,439	0	0	0	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	26,537	79,618	12,219	0	0	(65,300)	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(165,828,855)	(134,736,425)	(25,714,841)	0	0	(5,377,589)	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	81,478,656	54,941,289	22,694,151	0	0	3,843,216	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	1,794,880	752,343	955,368	0	0	87,169	0
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	6,044,468	4,212,588	1,584,139	0	0	247,741	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	306,154	210,891	79,900	0	0	15,363	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	2,040	2,022	16	0	0	2	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	89,626,198	60,119,133	25,313,574	0	0	4,193,491	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	16,371,391	11,007,458	2,406,687	0	0	2,957,246	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	1,929	1,929	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	16,369,462	11,005,529	2,406,687	0	0	2,957,246	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	4,927,837	3,283,545	1,232,728	0	0	411,564	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	11,441,625	7,721,984	1,173,959	0	0	2,545,682	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
08.301. Miscellaneous Income	51	43	4	0	0	4	0
08.302.							
08.303.							
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	51	43	4	0	0	4	0
2701. Fine and Penalties to Regulatory Authorities	2,040	2,022	16	0	0	2	0
2702.							
2703.							
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	2,040	2,022	16	0	0	2	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - GROUP ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuityizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities Without Guarantees		
1. Premiums for group annuity contracts	104,251,480	0	0	0	0	104,251,480	0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX
3. Net investment income	2,967,410	253,946	0	0	0	2,713,464	0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Miscellaneous Income:							
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	107,218,890	253,946	0	0	0	106,964,944	0
10. Death benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity benefits	3,748,822	603	0	0	0	3,748,219	0
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	90,523	0	0	0	0	90,523	0
16. Group conversions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	191,028	191,028	0	0	0	0	0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	100,415,066	0	0	0	0	100,415,066	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	104,445,439	191,631	0	0	0	104,253,808	0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	3,124	3,124	0	0	0	0	0
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. General insurance expenses	613,622	3,228	0	0	0	610,394	0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	12,275	4,584	0	0	0	7,691	0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	105,074,460	202,567	0	0	0	104,871,893	0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	2,144,430	51,379	0	0	0	2,093,051	0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	2,144,430	51,379	0	0	0	2,093,051	0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	280,820	18,624	0	0	0	262,196	0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	1,863,610	32,755	0	0	0	1,830,855	0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
08.301.							
08.302.							
08.303.							
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2701.							
2702.							
2703.							
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (a)

	1 Total	Comprehensive (Hospital & Medical)		4 Medicare Supplement	5 Vision Only	6 Dental Only	7 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	8 Title XVIII Medicare	9 Title XIX Medicaid	10 Credit A&H	11 Disability Income	12 Long-Term Care	13 Other Health
		2 Individual	3 Group										
1. Premiums for accident and health contracts	2,856,983	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	830,174	2,026,809	.0	.0
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. Net investment income	810,383	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	23,021	787,362	.0	.0
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	251,753	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	251,753	.0	.0
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
8. Miscellaneous Income:													
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	513	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	111	402	.0	.0
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	3,919,632	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	853,306	3,066,326	.0	.0
10. Death benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Annuity benefits	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	1,823,188	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	399,140	1,424,048	.0	.0
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
16. Group conversions	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	30	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	30	.0	.0
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(638,110)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(37,371)	(600,739)	.0	.0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	1,185,108	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	361,769	823,339	.0	.0
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	535,830	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	298,922	236,908	.0	.0
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
23. General insurance expenses	536,587	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	150,849	385,738	.0	.0
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	143,824	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	32,228	111,596	.0	.0
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	6	.0	.0
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	2,401,355	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	843,768	1,557,587	.0	.0
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, and refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	1,518,277	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	9,538	1,508,739	.0	.0
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	1,518,277	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	9,538	1,508,739	.0	.0
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	103,180	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(9,422)	112,602	.0	.0
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	1,415,097	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	18,960	1,396,137	.0	.0
34. Policies/certificates in force end of year	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
08.301. Miscellaneous Income	513	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	111	402	.0	.0
08.302.													
08.303.													
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	513	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	111	402	.0	.0
2701. Fine and Penalties to Regulatory Authorities	6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	6	.0	.0
2702.													
2703.													
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	6	.0	.0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (a)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Total	Industrial Life	Whole Life	Term Life	Indexed Life	Universal Life	Universal Life With Secondary Guarantees	Variable Life	Variable Universal Life	Credit Life ^(b) (N/A Fraternal)	Other Individual Life	YRT Mortality Risk Only
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)												
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	823,439,019	0	459,961,348	87,412,535	6,394,390	217,757,426	51,913,320	0	0	0	0	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	53,805,752	0	22,516,370	12,431,936	4,166,344	3,293,844	11,397,258	0	0	0	0	0
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	43,073	0	27,239	15,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Tabular interest	34,604,611	0	18,865,658	3,341,864	277,154	10,091,832	2,028,103	0	0	0	0	0
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	173,683	0	3,223	164,356	0	6,104	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.1 Change in excess of VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over net premium reserve	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0
7. Other increases (net)	3,996,962	0	(18,378)	18,378	0	0	3,996,962	0	0	0	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	916,063,100	0	501,355,460	103,384,903	10,837,888	231,149,206	69,335,643	0	0	0	0	0
9. Tabular cost	41,356,439	0	19,044,102	10,872,454	1,628,925	9,242,178	568,780	0	0	0	0	0
10. Reserves released by death	17,140,271	0	9,696,497	48,561	235,584	7,103,175	56,454	0	0	0	0	0
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	11,188,245	0	1,483,900	3,188,907	92,906	5,059,569	1,362,963	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	516,691	0	154,054	171,189	0	191,448	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	70,201,646	0	30,378,553	14,281,111	1,957,415	21,596,370	1,988,197	0	0	0	0	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	845,861,454	0	470,976,907	89,103,792	8,880,473	209,552,836	67,347,446	0	0	0	0	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans												
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.
(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (a)
(N/A Fraternal)

	1 Total	2 Whole Life	3 Term Life	4 Universal Life	5 Variable Life	6 Variable Universal Life	7 Credit Life ^(b)	8 Other Group Life	9 YRT Mortality Risk Only
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)									
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	496,550	0	0	0	0	0	496,550	0	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	360,068	0	0	0	0	0	360,068	0	0
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Tabular interest	21,989	0	0	0	0	0	21,989	0	0
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Other increases (net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	878,607	0	0	0	0	0	878,607	0	0
9. Tabular cost	405,252	0	0	0	0	0	405,252	0	0
10. Reserves released by death	8,872	0	0	0	0	0	8,872	0	0
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	414,124	0	0	0	0	0	414,124	0	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	464,483	0	0	0	0	0	464,483	0	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans									
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.
(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuitizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities without Guarantees		
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)							
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	1,529,266,931	1,005,598,423	406,695,960	0	0	116,972,548	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	36,018,067	25,161,682	8,770,760	0	0	2,085,625	0
3. Present value of disability claims incurred	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4. Tabular interest	45,051,576	30,065,519	13,911,172	0	0	1,074,885	0
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Other increases (net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	1,610,336,574	1,060,825,624	429,377,892	0	0	120,133,058	0
9. Tabular cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Reserves released by death	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	215,871,822	171,843,383	44,028,439	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	32,730,216	18,120,242	4,368,334	0	0	10,241,640	0
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	248,602,038	189,963,625	48,396,773	0	0	10,241,640	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	1,361,734,536	870,861,999	380,981,119	0	0	109,891,418	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans							
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	1,214,050,623	846,443,649	367,606,974	0	0	0	0
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP ANNUITIES (a)
(N/A Fraternal)

	1 Total	Deferred				6 Life Contingent Payout (Immediate and Annuizations)	7 Other Annuities
		2 Fixed Annuities	3 Indexed Annuities	4 Variable Annuities with Guarantees	5 Variable Annuities without Guarantees		
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves) (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)							
1. Reserve December 31 of prior year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations	103,917,983	0	0	0	0	103,917,983	0
3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX
4. Tabular interest	2,660,822	0	0	0	0	2,660,822	0
5. Tabular less actual reserve released	(2,724,809)	0	0	0	0	(2,724,809)	0
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Other increases (net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7)	103,853,996	0	0	0	0	103,853,996	0
9. Tabular cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Reserves released by death .....	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies	3,574,610	0	0	0	0	3,574,610	0
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13)	3,574,610	0	0	0	0	3,574,610	0
15. Reserve December 31 of current year	100,279,386	0	0	0	0	100,279,386	0
Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans							
16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

	1 Collected During Year	2 Earned During Year
1. U.S. Government bonds	(a) 6,005	134,998
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a) 0	0
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a) 67,515,653	81,264,904
1.3 Bonds of affiliates	(a) 0	0
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b) 160,500	160,500
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b) 0	0
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)	2,096	2,096
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates	0	0
3. Mortgage loans	(c) 29,411,132	29,450,829
4. Real estate	(d) 2,409,949	2,409,949
5. Contract loans	2,239,067	2,213,616
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e) 1,263,613	1,281,358
7. Derivative instruments	(f) 187,354	588,604
8. Other invested assets	415,228	10,484,220
9. Aggregate write-ins for investment income	0	0
10. Total gross investment income	103,610,597	127,991,074
11. Investment expenses		(g) 3,667,909
12. Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes		(g) 247,351
13. Interest expense		(h) 0
14. Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets		(i) 542,290
15. Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income		0
16. Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15)		4,457,550
17. Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		123,533,524
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0901.		
0902.		
0903.		
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page	0	0
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	0	0
1501.		
1502.		
1503.		
1598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page		0
1599. Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		0

- (a) Includes \$ 2,131,689 accrual of discount less \$ 5,729,527 amortization of premium and less \$ 1,845,927 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ 0 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium and less \$ 0 paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ 737,158 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium and less \$ 0 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ 0 for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ 0 interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ 540,115 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium and less \$ 0 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ 57,084 accrual of discount less \$ 0 amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ 0 investment expenses and \$ 0 investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ 0 interest on surplus notes and \$ 0 interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ 453,717 depreciation on real estate and \$ 0 depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

	1 Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	2 Other Realized Adjustments	3 Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	4 Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	5 Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1. U.S. Government bonds	0	0	0	0	0
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	0	0	0	0	0
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(1,049,140)	(2,058,974)	(3,108,114)	2,051,095	3,371,442
1.3 Bonds of affiliates	0	0	0	0	0
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	0	0	0	314,193	0
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates	0	0	0	0	0
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)	0	0	0	(417)	0
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates	0	0	0	0	0
3. Mortgage loans	0	0	0	0	218,119
4. Real estate	0	0	0	0	0
5. Contract loans	0	0	0	0	0
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(45)	0	(45)	13,898	0
7. Derivative instruments	(159,790)	0	(159,790)	4,600,061	0
8. Other invested assets	0	0	0	1,768,717	0
9. Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)	0	0	0	0	0
10. Total capital gains (losses)	(1,208,975)	(2,058,974)	(3,267,949)	8,747,547	3,589,561
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
0901.					
0902.					
0903.					
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident & Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business
FIRST YEAR (other than single)								
1. Uncollected	(6,235)	(6,235)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Deferred and accrued	227,301	227,301	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:								
3.1 Direct	228,133	228,133	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3 Reinsurance ceded	7,067	7,067	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2)	221,066	221,066	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Advance	6,510	6,510	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Line 3.4 - Line 4	214,556	214,556	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Collected during year:								
6.1 Direct	8,275,080	6,636,786	0	1,638,631	0	(337)	0	0
6.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	122,932	121,063	0	0	0	1,869	0	0
6.4 Net	8,152,148	6,515,723	0	1,638,631	0	(2,206)	0	0
7. Line 5 + Line 6.4	8,366,704	6,730,279	0	1,638,631	0	(2,206)	0	0
8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	474,629	474,635	0	0	0	(6)	0	0
9. First year premiums and considerations:								
9.1 Direct	8,013,017	6,374,717	0	1,638,631	0	(331)	0	0
9.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.3 Reinsurance ceded	120,943	119,074	0	0	0	1,869	0	0
9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8)	7,892,074	6,255,643	0	1,638,631	0	(2,200)	0	0
SINGLE								
10. Single premiums and considerations:								
10.1 Direct	145,442,957	6,793,362	720,136	32,847,805	104,251,480	830,174	0	0
10.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.3 Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.4 Net	145,442,957	6,793,362	720,136	32,847,805	104,251,480	830,174	0	0
RENEWAL								
11. Uncollected	317,698	278,744	0	0	0	38,954	0	0
12. Deferred and accrued	11,510,001	11,510,001	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:								
13.1 Direct	12,008,692	11,969,738	0	0	0	38,954	0	0
13.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.3 Reinsurance ceded	180,992	180,992	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12)	11,827,700	11,788,746	0	0	0	38,954	0	0
14. Advance	305,996	275,437	0	0	0	30,559	0	0
15. Line 13.4 - Line 14	11,521,704	11,513,309	0	0	0	8,395	0	0
16. Collected during year:								
16.1 Direct	53,021,067	49,305,814	0	652,522	0	3,062,731	0	0
16.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,235,786	5,158,926	0	0	0	1,076,860	0	0
16.4 Net	46,785,281	44,146,888	0	652,522	0	1,985,871	0	0
17. Line 15 + Line 16.4	58,306,985	55,660,197	0	652,522	0	1,994,266	0	0
18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	11,366,480	11,401,222	0	0	0	(34,742)	0	0
19. Renewal premiums and considerations:								
19.1 Direct	53,160,999	49,388,166	0	652,522	0	3,120,311	0	0
19.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,220,494	5,129,191	0	0	0	1,091,303	0	0
19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18)	46,940,505	44,258,975	0	652,522	0	2,029,008	0	0
TOTAL								
20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:								
20.1 Direct	206,616,973	62,556,245	720,136	35,138,958	104,251,480	3,950,154	0	0
20.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.3 Reinsurance ceded	6,341,437	5,248,265	0	0	0	1,093,172	0	0
20.4 Net (Lines 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4)	200,275,536	57,307,980	720,136	35,138,958	104,251,480	2,856,982	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 2 - POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (Direct Business Only)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident & Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business
POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED (included in Part 1)								
21. To pay renewal premiums	1,873,267	1,873,267	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. All other	6,548,310	6,548,310	0	0	0	0	0	0
REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED								
23. First year (other than single):								
23.1 Reinsurance ceded	1,363	23	0	0	0	1,340	0	0
23.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.3 Net ceded less assumed	1,363	23	0	0	0	1,340	0	0
24. Single:								
24.1 Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.3 Net ceded less assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Renewal:								
25.1 Reinsurance ceded	485,451	235,038	0	0	0	250,413	0	0
25.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.3 Net ceded less assumed	485,451	235,038	0	0	0	250,413	0	0
26. Totals:								
26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6)	486,814	235,061	0	0	0	251,753	0	0
26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.3 Net ceded less assumed	486,814	235,061	0	0	0	251,753	0	0
COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)								
27. First year (other than single)	4,546,409	3,879,412	0	666,077	0	920	0	0
28. Single	1,104,891	0	83,848	722,121	0	298,922	0	0
29. Renewal	2,685,100	2,039,304	0	406,684	3,124	235,988	0	0
30. Deposit-type contract funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)	8,336,400	5,918,716	83,848	1,794,882	3,124	535,830	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES

	Insurance				5 Investment	6 Fraternal	7 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health		4 All Other Lines of Business			
		Cost Containment	3 All Other				
1. Rent	276,770	0	41,635	0	1,199	0	319,604
2. Salaries and wages	6,926,595	0	295,697	0	952,091	0	8,174,383
3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees	820,810	0	29,189	0	51,561	0	901,560
3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans	3,861	0	584	0	2,222	0	6,667
3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.31 Other employee welfare	260,016	0	8,588	0	32,948	0	301,552
3.32 Other agent welfare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.1 Legal fees and expenses	343,623	0	19,182	0	49,089	0	411,894
4.2 Medical examination fees	502,392	0	14	0	0	0	502,406
4.3 Inspection report fees	105,596	0	10	0	0	0	105,606
4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries	132,135	0	6,792	0	45,987	0	184,914
4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims	83,683	0	2,602	0	0	0	86,285
5.1 Traveling expenses	81,426	0	2,950	0	6,489	0	90,865
5.2 Advertising	192,567	0	75	0	443	0	193,085
5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	304,716	0	12,703	0	476	0	317,895
5.4 Printing and stationery	85,800	0	3,446	0	480	0	89,726
5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment	24,606	0	2,394	0	3,171	0	30,171
5.6 Rental of equipment	728,081	0	26,785	0	89	0	754,955
5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software	1,644,178	0	60,330	0	86	0	1,704,594
6.1 Books and periodicals	3,364	0	414	0	1,524	0	5,302
6.2 Bureau and association fees	57,656	0	3,920	0	385	0	61,961
6.3 Insurance, except on real estate	916	0	36	0	73	0	1,025
6.4 Miscellaneous losses	103,265	0	2,721	0	0	0	105,986
6.5 Collection and bank service charges	5,211	0	0	0	54,169	0	59,380
6.6 Sundry general expenses	73,269	0	811	0	267,467	0	341,547
6.7 Group service and administration fees	238,450	0	0	0	0	0	238,450
6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.1 Agency expense allowance	304,372	0	0	0	0	0	304,372
7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ 6,571 recovered)	27,353	0	860	0	0	0	28,213
7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings	166,837	0	59	0	173	0	167,069
8.1 Official publication (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
8.2 Expense of supreme lodge meetings (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
9.1 Real estate expenses	0	0	0	0	1,462,822	0	1,462,822
9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere	0	0	0	0	721,363	0	721,363
9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses	542,091	0	14,790	0	13,602	0	570,483
10. General expenses incurred	14,039,639	0	536,587	0	3,667,909	(b)	(a) ... 18,244,135
11. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, prior year	189,669	0	6,991	0	42,634	0	239,294
12. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, current year	163,188	0	6,237	0	42,633	0	212,058
13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14)	14,066,120	0	537,341	0	3,667,910	0	18,271,371
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
09.301. Special Service Fees	482,292	0	14,790	0	13,602	0	510,684
09.302. Laboratory Fees	59,799	0	0	0	0	0	59,799
09.303. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above)	542,091	0	14,790	0	13,602	0	570,483

(a) Includes management fees of \$ (14,322,313) to affiliates and \$ 0 to non-affiliates.

(b) Show the distribution of this amount in the following categories (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only):

1. Charitable \$ 0 ; 2. Institutional \$ 0 ; 3. Recreational and Health \$ 0 ; 4. Educational \$ 0 ; 5. Religious \$ 0 ; 6. Membership \$ 0 ; 7. Other \$ 0 ; 8. Total \$ 0

EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)

	Insurance			4 Investment	5 Fraternal	6 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health	3 All Other Lines of Business			
1. Real estate taxes	0	0	0	217,915	0	217,915
2. State insurance department licenses and fees	307,782	9,632	0	107	0	317,521
3. State taxes on premiums	1,079,307	73,756	0	0	0	1,153,063
4. Other state taxes, including \$ 0 for employee benefits	8,997	41,150	0	332	0	50,479
5. U.S. Social Security taxes	333,588	14,973	0	28,876	0	377,437
6. All other taxes	42,549	4,313	0	121	0	46,983
7. Taxes, licenses and fees incurred	1,772,223	143,824	0	247,351	0	2,163,398
8. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, prior year	255,836	16,913	0	17,437	0	290,186
9. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, current year	177,559	14,410	0	24,782	0	216,751
10. Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9)	1,850,500	146,327	0	240,006	0	2,236,833

EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS

	1 Life	2 Accident and Health
	1. Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,873,267	0
2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	0	0
3. Applied to provide paid-up additions	6,548,310	0
4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities	0	0
5. Total Lines 1 through 4	8,421,577	0
6. Paid in cash	116,339	0
7. Left on deposit	829,480	0
8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options	0	0
9. Total Lines 5 through 8	9,367,396	0
10. Amount due and unpaid	0	0
11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year	0	0
12. Terminal dividends	0	0
13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts	0	0
14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts not included in Line 13	0	0
15. Total Lines 10 through 14	0	0
16. Total from prior year	9,350,450	0
17. Total dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16)	16,946	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0801.		
0802.		
0803.		
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page	0	0
0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total ^(a)	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0100001. 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% CRVM 1954-1961 CRF	2,661,713	0	2,661,713	0	0
0100002. 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% NL 1954-1961 CRF	1,354,219	0	1,354,219	0	0
0100003. 1958 CET ANB 3% NL 1961-1980 CRF	1,253,266	0	1,253,266	0	0
0100004. 1958 CET ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1981 CRF	90,891	0	90,891	0	0
0100005. 1958 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	964,069	0	964,069	0	0
0100006. 1958 CSO ANB 3% MOD 1961-1980 CRF	32,659,243	0	32,659,243	0	0
0100007. 1958 CSO ANB 3% NL 1961-1980 CRF	12,930,477	0	12,930,477	0	0
0100008. 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% MOD 1968-1980 CRF	1,131,455	0	1,131,455	0	0
0100009. 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1980 CRF	1,046,380	0	1,046,380	0	0
0100010. 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1981-1987 CRF	29,645,484	0	29,645,484	0	0
0100011. 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	16,542,338	0	16,542,338	0	0
0100012. 1971 IAM ANB 3-1/2% 1961 - 1974 CRF	70,467	0	70,467	0	0
0100013. 1971 IAM ANB 6% 1975 - 1978 CRF	703	0	703	0	0
0100014. 1980 CET ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CRF	2,265,845	0	2,265,845	0	0
0100015. 1980 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1988 - 1994 CRF	2,152,133	0	2,152,133	0	0
0100016. 1980 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 1994-2007 CRF	100,194,028	0	100,194,028	0	0
0100017. 1980 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2008 CNF ISL	7,447,095	0	7,447,095	0	0
0100018. 1980 CSO ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CNF	2,082,895	0	2,082,895	0	0
0100019. 1980 CSO ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CRF	31,270,401	0	31,270,401	0	0
0100020. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1987-1994 CRF	80,974,293	0	80,974,293	0	0
0100021. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1995-2005 CNF ISL	37,730,541	0	37,730,541	0	0
0100022. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1996-2005 CNF	2,235,998	0	2,235,998	0	0
0100023. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1987-1994 CRF	27,814,219	0	27,814,219	0	0
0100024. 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1994-2005 CNF	8,070,990	0	8,070,990	0	0
0100025. 1980 CSO ANB 5% NL 1990 CRF	82,005	0	82,005	0	0
0100026. 1980 CSO ANB 5%-5-1/4% CRVM 1993-1994, 1998-1999 CNF ISL	7,006,752	0	7,006,752	0	0
0100027. 1980 CSO ANB 5-1/2% -5-3/4% CRVM 1987-97 (no 95) CNF ISL	31,994,716	0	31,994,716	0	0
0100028. 1980 CSO ANB 5-1/2% NL 1990-1991 CRF	23,372	0	23,372	0	0
0100029. 1980 CSO ANB 6% - 6-1/4% CRVM 1983-86, 92, 95 CNF ISL	30,327,692	0	30,327,692	0	0
0100030. 1980 CSO ANB 6-1/2% - 6-3/4% CRVM 1990-1991 CNF ISL	508,948	0	508,948	0	0
0100031. 1980 CSO ANB 7% CRVM 1988-1989 CNF ISL	323,221	0	323,221	0	0
0100032. 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2012 CNF ISL	37,509,427	0	37,509,427	0	0
0100033. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013-2019 CNF ISL	59,212,298	0	59,212,298	0	0
0100034. 2001 CSO ALB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013-2019 CNF ISL	12,877,042	0	12,877,042	0	0
0100035. 2001 CSO ALB 4% CRVM 2012 CNF ISL	993,916	0	993,916	0	0
0100036. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013- CNF	10,439,900	0	10,439,900	0	0
0100037. 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2007, 2011-2012 CNF	951,427	0	951,427	0	0
0100038. 2001 CSO ALB 3-1/2%-3-3/4% CRVM 2013- CNF	1,622,706	0	1,158,223	464,483	0
0100039. 2001 CSO ALB 4% CRVM 2011-2012 CNF	159,574	0	159,574	0	0
0100040. 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2012 CRF	53,019,693	0	53,019,693	0	0
0100041. 2001 CSO ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	5,772,657	0	5,772,657	0	0
0100042. 2001 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 2005 CRF	851,146	0	851,146	0	0
0100043. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% CRVM 2007-2012 CRF	18,622,958	0	18,622,958	0	0
0100044. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	4,161,608	0	4,161,608	0	0
0100045. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2012- CRF	45,646,578	0	45,646,578	0	0
0100046. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013- CRF	30,737,544	0	30,737,544	0	0
0100047. 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	5,578,959	0	5,578,959	0	0
0100048. 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	2,598,398	0	2,598,398	0	0
0100049. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2018-2020 CRF	1,866,160	0	1,866,160	0	0
0100050. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2018-2020 CRF	935,852	0	935,852	0	0
0100051. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2019-2020 CNF	2,724,088	0	2,724,088	0	0
0100052. 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2019-2020 CNF ISL	4,250,166	0	4,250,166	0	0
0100053. 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CNF	1,955,058	0	1,955,058	0	0
0100054. 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CRF	1,314,279	0	1,314,279	0	0
0100055. 2017 CSO ANB 3% NL 2021- CRF	1,607,887	0	1,607,887	0	0
0100056. 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CNF ISL	12,646,205	0	12,646,205	0	0
0199997. Totals (Gross)	790,911,375	0	790,446,892	464,483	0
0199998. Reinsurance ceded	17,386,673	0	17,386,673	0	0
0199999. Life Insurance: Totals (Net)	773,524,702	0	773,060,219	464,483	0
0200001. 2012 IAR ANB 1% - 1-1/4% 2020-2021 IMM FI	83,533	XXX	83,533	XXX	0
0200002. 2012 IAR ANB 1-1/2% - 1-3/4% 2020-2021 IMM FI	2,200,626	XXX	2,200,626	XXX	0
0200003. 2012 IAR ANB 2% - 2-1/4% 2020-2022 IMM FI	3,194,011	XXX	3,194,011	XXX	0
0200004. 2012 IAR ANB 2-1/2% - 2-3/4% 2020-2022 IMM FI	2,056,615	XXX	2,056,615	XXX	0
0200005. 2012 IAR ANB 3% 2020, 2022 IMM FI	2,640,950	XXX	2,640,950	XXX	0
0200006. 2012 IAR ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2015, 2017-2019, 2022 IMM FI	41,969,128	XXX	41,969,128	XXX	0
0200007. a-2000 ANB 3-3/4% 2013 IMM FI	5,790,459	XXX	5,790,459	XXX	0
0200008. 2012 IAR ANB 4% - 4-1/4% 1982-2016, 2022 IMM FI	14,463,622	XXX	14,463,622	XXX	0
0200009. a-2000 ANB 4%-4-1/4% 2012, 2014 IMM FI	8,636,990	XXX	8,636,990	XXX	0
0200010. a-2000 ANB 4-3/4% 2011 IMM FI	1,673,020	XXX	1,673,020	XXX	0
0200011. a-2000 ANB 5% 2010 IMM FI	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
0200012. 2012 IAR ANB 5% 2023 IMM FI	863,500	XXX	863,500	XXX	0
0200013. 2012 IAR ANB 4.5% 2023 IMM FI	178,857	XXX	178,857	XXX	0
0200014. 2012 IAR ANB 4.75% 2023 IMM FI	97,094	XXX	97,094	XXX	0
0200015. 2012 IAR ANB 3% - 3-1/4% 2020-2022 DEF FI	73,546,027	XXX	73,546,027	XXX	0
0200016. 2012 IAR ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2015-2019 DEF FI	894,389,695	XXX	894,389,695	XXX	0
0200017. 2012 IAR ANB 4% - 4-1/4% 2023 DEF FI	31,505,487	XXX	31,505,487	XXX	0
0200018. a 2000 ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2012-2014 DEF FI	7,932,774	XXX	7,932,774	XXX	0
0200019. a-2000 ANB 4%-4-1/4% 2010-2011, 2014 DEF FI	16,506,148	XXX	16,506,148	XXX	0

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total ^(a)	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0200020. a-2000 ANB 4-1/2% 2010 DEF FI	1,226,922	XXX	1,226,922	XXX	0
0200021. NONLIFE 2-3/4% 1974-1976, 1979-1980 DEF FI ...	36,125	XXX	36,125	XXX	0
0200022. NONLIFE 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 2012-2015 DEF FI	18,111,594	XXX	18,111,594	XXX	0
0200023. NONLIFE 4% 4-1/4% 2010-2011, 2014 DEF FI	9,910,696	XXX	9,910,696	XXX	0
0200024. NONLIFE 4-1/2% - 4-3/4% 2003-2008,2010 DEF FI	34,611,200	XXX	34,611,200	XXX	0
0200025. NONLIFE 5% - 5- 1/4% 1994, 1996-1999,2001-2003,2009 DEF FI	81,176,106	XXX	81,176,106	XXX	0
0200026. NONLIFE 5-1/2% - 5-3/4% 1993-1997,2000-2002 DEF FI	24,163,568	XXX	24,163,568	XXX	0
0200027. NONLIFE 6% - 6-1/4% 1976-1979, 1987, 1990-1992, 1995 DEF FI	34,554,263	XXX	34,554,263	XXX	0
0200028. NONLIFE 6-1/2% - 6-3/4% 1986, 1988-1989 DEF FI	8,495,544	XXX	8,495,544	XXX	0
0200029. NONLIFE 7-1/2% 1980-1982 DEF FI	7,265,093	XXX	7,265,093	XXX	0
0200030. NONLIFE 8% - 8-1/4% 1983- 1985 DEF FI	5,214,456	XXX	5,214,456	XXX	0
0200031. Group Annuity Contract 1994 GAR ANB 4.50% DEF	378,616	XXX	0	XXX	378,616
0200032. Group Annuity Contract 1994 GAR ANB 4.50% IMM	42,381,104	XXX	0	XXX	42,381,104
0200033. Group Annuity Contract 1994 GAR ANB 4.75% DEF	22,805,610	XXX	0	XXX	22,805,610
0200034. Group Annuity Contract 1994 GAR ANB 4.75% IMM	27,480,984	XXX	0	XXX	27,480,984
0200035. Group Annuity Contract 1994 GAR ANB 5.00% DEF	554,579	XXX	0	XXX	554,579
0200036. Group Annuity Contract 1994 GAR ANB 5.00% IMM	6,814,173	XXX	0	XXX	6,814,173
0299997. Totals (Gross)	1,432,909,169	XXX	1,332,494,103	XXX	100,415,066
0299998. Reinsurance ceded	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
0299999. Annuities: Totals (Net)	1,432,909,169	XXX	1,332,494,103	XXX	100,415,066
0300001. 2012 IAR ANB 1-3/4% 2020-2022 IMM FI	582,787	0	582,787	0	0
0300002. 2012 IAR ANB 2% - 2-1/4% 2020-2021 IMM FI	840,943	0	840,943	0	0
0300003. 2012 IAR ANB 2-1/2% - 2-3/4% 2021-2022 IMM FI	383,185	0	383,185	0	0
0300004. 2012 IAR ANB 3% 2020 IMM FI	101,877	0	101,877	0	0
0300005. 2012 IAR ANB 3-1/2% - 3-3/4% 1962-1981, 2015, 2017-2019 IMM FI	3,097,530	0	3,097,530	0	0
0300006. 2012 IAR ANB 4% - 4-1/4% 1982-2016, 2022 IMM FI	13,147,444	0	13,147,444	0	0
0300007. 2012 IAR ANB 5% 2023 IMM FI	251,305	0	251,305	0	0
0300008. 2012 IAR ANB 4.75% 2023 IMM FI	368,431	0	368,431	0	0
0300009. 2012 IAR ANB 4.5% 2023 IMM FI	169,510	0	169,510	0	0
0399997. Totals (Gross)	18,943,012	0	18,943,012	0	0
0399998. Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0
0399999. SCWLC: Totals (Net)	18,943,012	0	18,943,012	0	0
0400001. 1958 ADB / 1958 CSO 3% 1961-1987	370	0	370	0	0
0400002. 1958 ADB / 2001 CSO 4% 2007-2012	14,044	0	14,044	0	0
0400003. 1958 ADB / 2001 CSO 3-1/2% 2013-	15,201	0	15,201	0	0
0499997. Totals (Gross)	29,615	0	29,615	0	0
0499998. Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0
0499999. Accidental Death Benefits: Totals (Net)	29,615	0	29,615	0	0
0500001. 1952 DIS Study / 1958 CSO 3% 1961-2007, 2013-	565,373	0	565,373	0	0
0500002. 1952 DIS Study / 2001 CSO 4.5% 2005	56,570	0	56,570	0	0
0500003. 1952 DIS Study / 2001 CSO 4% 2007 -	705,482	0	705,482	0	0
0500004. 1952 DIS Study / 2017 CSO 3.5% 2018-	3,459	0	3,459	0	0
0500005. 1952 DIS Study / 2017 CSO 3.0% 2021-	6,160	0	6,160	0	0
0599997. Totals (Gross)	1,337,044	0	1,337,044	0	0
0599998. Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0
0599999. Disability-Active Lives: Totals (Net)	1,337,044	0	1,337,044	0	0
0600001. 1952 DIS STUDY/1958 CSO 3%	3,063,165	0	3,063,165	0	0
0600002. Incurred But Not Reported	60,595	0	60,595	0	0
0699997. Totals (Gross)	3,123,760	0	3,123,760	0	0
0699998. Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0
0699999. Disability-Disabled Lives: Totals (Net)	3,123,760	0	3,123,760	0	0
0700001. Imm. Payment Claims 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% CRVM 1954-1961 CRF	33,271	0	33,271	0	0
0700002. Imm. Payment Claims 1941 CSO ANB 2-1/2% NL 1954-1961 CRF	16,928	0	16,928	0	0
0700003. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CET ANB 3% NL 1961-1980 CRF	18,799	0	18,799	0	0
0700004. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CET ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1981 CRF	1,591	0	1,591	0	0
0700005. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	21,692	0	21,692	0	0
0700006. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3% MOD 1961-1980 CRF	489,889	0	489,889	0	0
0700007. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3% NL 1961-1980 CRF	193,955	0	193,955	0	0
0700008. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% MOD 1968-1980 CRF	19,800	0	19,800	0	0
0700009. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1980 CRF	18,312	0	18,312	0	0
0700010. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1981-1987 CRF	667,023	0	667,023	0	0
0700011. Imm. Payment Claims 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1981-1987 CRF	372,203	0	372,203	0	0
0700012. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CET ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CRF	45,317	0	45,317	0	0

EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS

1	2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard	Total ^(a)	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0700013. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CET ANB 4-1/2% NL 1988 - 1994 CRF	48,423	0	48,423	0	0
0700014. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 1994-2007 CRF	2,003,881	0	2,003,881	0	0
0700015. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4% NL 1994-2007 CRF	625,408	0	625,408	0	0
0700016. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 1987-1994 CRF	1,821,922	0	1,821,922	0	0
0700017. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1987-1994 CRF	625,820	0	625,820	0	0
0700018. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 5% NL 1990 CRF	2,050	0	2,050	0	0
0700019. Imm. Payment Claims 1980 CSO ANB 5-1/2% NL 1990-1991 CRF	643	0	643	0	0
0700020. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 4% CRVM 2006-2012 CRF	1,064,326	0	1,064,326	0	0
0700021. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	115,451	0	115,451	0	0
0700022. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 4-1/2% CRVM 2005 CRF	19,151	0	19,151	0	0
0700023. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% CRVM 2007-2012 CRF	379,583	0	379,583	0	0
0700024. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 4% NL 2007-2012 CRF	83,232	0	83,232	0	0
0700025. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2012- CRF	799,116	0	799,116	0	0
0700026. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2013- CRF	566,623	0	566,623	0	0
0700027. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO Preferred Class Structure ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	97,632	0	97,632	0	0
0700028. Imm. Payment Claims 2001 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2013- CRF	45,472	0	45,472	0	0
0700029. Imm. Payment Claims 1971 IAM ANB 3-1/2% 1961 - 1974 CRF	1,233	0	1,233	0	0
0700030. Imm. Payment Claims 1971 IAM ANB 6% 1975 - 1978 CRF	21	0	21	0	0
0700031. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% CRVM 2018-2020 CRF	32,750	0	32,750	0	0
0700032. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 2018-2020 CRF	16,377	0	16,377	0	0
0700033. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3% CRVM 2021- CRF	22,781	0	22,781	0	0
0700034. Imm. Payment Claims 2017 CSO ANB 3% NL 2021- CRF	24,118	0	24,118	0	0
0700035. Guaranteed Insurability Rider 1963-	1,314,572	0	1,314,572	0	0
0700036. Multiple Tables 1958 CSO ANB 3% NL 1964-1981 CRF	3,228	0	3,228	0	0
0700037. Multiple Tables 1958 CSO ANB 3-1/2% NL 1968-1976 CRF	156	0	156	0	0
0700038. Multiple Tables 1958 CSO ANB 4-1/2% NL 1982-1985 CRF	212	0	212	0	0
0700039. Group Conversions 1966-	20,547	0	20,547	0	0
0700040. For excess of valuation net premiums over corresponding gross premiums on respective policies, computed according to the standard of valuation required by the state	22,827,922	0	22,827,922	0	0
0700041. For non-deduction of deferred fractional premiums or return of premiums at the death of the insured	2,065,844	0	2,065,844	0	0
0700042. Additional actuarial reserves- asset/liability analysis	42,800,000	0	42,800,000	0	0
0799997. Totals (Gross)	79,327,273	0	79,327,273	0	0
0799998. Reinsurance ceded	416,471	0	416,471	0	0
0799999. Miscellaneous Reserves: Totals (Net)	78,910,802	0	78,910,802	0	0
9999999. Totals (Net) - Page 3, Line 1	2,308,778,104	0	2,207,898,555	464,483	100,415,066

(a) Included in the above table are amounts of deposit-type contracts that originally contained a mortality risk. Amounts of deposit-type contracts in Column 2 that no longer contain a mortality risk are Life Insurance \$ 0 ; Annuities \$ 0 ; Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies \$ 0 ; Accidental Death Benefits \$ 0 ; Disability - Active Lives \$ 0 ; Disability - Disabled Lives \$ 0 ; Miscellaneous Reserves \$ 0 .

EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES

- 1.1 Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts?..... Yes [X] No []
- 1.2 If not, state which kind is issued.
- 2.1 Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts?..... Yes [X] No []
- 2.2 If not, state which kind is issued.
- 3. Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements?..... Yes [X] No []
If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the instructions.
- 4. Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force? Yes [] No [X]
If so, state:
4.1 Amount of insurance?\$ 0
4.2 Amount of reserve?\$ 0
4.3 Basis of reserve:
4.4 Basis of regular assessments:
4.5 Basis of special assessments:
4.6 Assessments collected during the year\$ 0
- 5. If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts.
- 6. Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis? Yes [] No [X]
6.1 If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held:.....\$ 0
6.2 That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits:\$ 0
Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.
- 7. Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
7.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements\$ 0
7.2 Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount:
7.3 State the amount of reserves established for this business:\$ 0
7.4 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:
- 8. Does the reporting entity have any Contingent Deferred Annuity contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
8.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of account value covered by these contracts or agreements:\$ 0
8.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business:\$ 0
8.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:
- 9. Does the reporting entity have any Guaranteed Lifetime Income Benefit contracts, agreements or riders in effect as of December 31 of the current year? Yes [] No [X]
9.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of any account value associated with these contracts, agreements or riders:\$ 0
9.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business:\$ 0
9.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR

1	Valuation Basis		4
Description of Valuation Class	2 Changed From	3 Changed To	Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change
NONE			
9999999 - Total (Column 4, only)			

EXHIBIT 6 - AGGREGATE RESERVES FOR ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS (a)

	1 Total	Comprehensive		4 Medicare Supplement	5 Vision Only	6 Dental Only	7 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	8 Title XVIII Medicare	9 Title XIX Medicaid	10 Credit A&H	11 Disability Income	12 Long-Term Care	13 Other Health
		2 Individual	3 Group										
ACTIVE LIFE RESERVE													
1. Unearned premium reserves	1,179,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633,784	545,746	0	0
2. Additional contract reserves (b)	8,142,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,142,452	0	0
3. Additional actuarial reserves-Asset/Liability analysis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Reserve for rate credits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Aggregate write-ins for reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Totals (Gross)	9,321,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633,784	8,688,198	0	0
8. Reinsurance ceded	2,876,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,876,741	0	0
9. Totals (Net)	6,445,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633,784	5,811,457	0	0
CLAIM RESERVE													
10. Present value of amounts not yet due on claims	10,771,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,763	10,385,707	0	0
11. Additional actuarial reserves-Asset/Liability analysis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Aggregate write-ins for reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Totals (Gross)	10,771,470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,763	10,385,707	0	0
15. Reinsurance ceded	4,683,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,683,878	0	0
16. Totals (Net)	6,087,592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,763	5,701,829	0	0
17. TOTAL (Net)	12,532,833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,019,547	11,513,286	0	0
18. TABULAR FUND INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS													
0601.													
0602.													
0603.													
0698. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 6 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699. TOTALS (Lines 0601 thru 0603 plus 0698) (Line 6 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.													
1302.													
1303.													
1398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 13 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1399. TOTALS (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. Major Medical block is included in Column 11.

(b) Attach statement as to valuation standard used in calculating this reserve, specifying reserve bases, interest rates and methods.

Valuation standard for the additional contract reserves on Line 2 is: Issues prior to 1993, midterminal reserves use 1964 CDT and 1958 CSO with 4% interest. 1993-2007 - 1985 CIDA and 1980 CSO with 4-4.5% int. 2008-2012 - 1985 CIDA and 2001 CSO with 4% int. 2013-2020 - 1985 CIDA and 2001 CSO with 3.5% int. 2021-current 1985 CIDA and 2001 CSO with 3.0% int. Reserve method is 2-year prelim term.

EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Total	Guaranteed Interest Contracts	Annuities Certain	Supplemental Contracts	Dividend Accumulations or Refunds	Premium and Other Deposit Funds
1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance	74,792,701	0	13,483,665	25,288,055	31,793,079	4,227,903
2. Deposits received during the year	8,997,467	0	1,279,360	5,431,993	865,418	1,420,696
3. Investment earnings credited to the account	(2,036,058)	0	(473,823)	(4,264,758)	552,797	2,149,726
4. Other net change in reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Fees and other charges assessed	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Surrender charges	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments	11,693,243	0	2,700,277	4,279,288	1,835,553	2,878,125
8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8) (a)	70,060,867	0	11,588,925	22,176,002	31,375,741	4,920,200
10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Net change in reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. Net change in reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)	70,060,867	0	11,588,925	22,176,002	31,375,741	4,920,200

(a) FHLB Funding Agreements:

1. Reported as GICs (captured in column 2)	\$	0
2. Reported as Annuities Certain (captured in column 3)	\$	0
3. Reported as Supplemental Contracts (captured in column 4)	\$	0
4. Reported as Dividend Accumulations or Refunds (captured in column 5)	\$	0
5. Reported as Premium or Other Deposit Funds (captured in column 6)	\$	0
6. Total Reported as Deposit-Type Contracts (captured in column 1): (Sum of Lines 1 through 5) .	\$	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident & Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business
1. Due and unpaid:									
	1.1 Direct	(235,838)	0	0	0	(235,838)	0	0	0
	1.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.3 Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.4 Net	(235,838)	0	0	0	(235,838)	0	0	0
2. In course of settlement:									
	2.1 Resisted								
	2.11 Direct	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2.12 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2.13 Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2.14 Net	0	(b)	(b)	(b)	0	0	0	0
	2.2 Other								
	2.21 Direct	14,805,493	5,750,218	0	8,938,224	0	117,051	0	0
	2.22 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2.23 Reinsurance ceded	3,134,787	3,092,977	0	0	0	41,810	0	0
	2.24 Net	11,670,706	(b) 2,657,241	(b) 0	(b) 8,938,224	0	(b) 75,241	0	0
3. Incurred but unreported:									
	3.1 Direct	836,634	670,005	0	0	0	166,629	0	0
	3.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3.3 Reinsurance ceded	217,018	212,102	0	0	0	4,916	0	0
	3.4 Net	619,616	(b) 457,903	(b) 0	(b) 0	0	(b) 161,713	0	0
4. TOTALS	4.1 Direct	15,406,289	6,420,223	0	8,938,224	(235,838)	283,680	0	0
	4.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4.3 Reinsurance ceded	3,351,805	3,305,079	0	0	0	46,726	0	0
	4.4 Net	12,054,484	(a) 3,115,144	(a) 0	8,938,224	(235,838)	236,954	0	0

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$0 in Column 2 and \$0 in Column 3.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Individual Life \$93,790 Group Life \$0 , and Individual Annuities \$0 are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Accident and Health \$ 6,284,577 are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 2 - Incurred During the Year

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Total	Individual Life (a)	Group Life (b)	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident & Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business
1. Settlements During the Year:								
1.1 Direct	84,075,546	41,416,739	0	36,470,289	3,748,822	2,439,696	0	0
1.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3 Reinsurance ceded	3,984,472	3,230,854	0	0	0	753,618	0	0
1.4 Net	(c) 80,091,074	38,185,885	0	36,470,289	3,748,822	1,686,078	0	0
2. Liability December 31, current year from Part 1:								
2.1 Direct	15,406,289	6,420,223	0	8,938,224	(235,838)	283,680	0	0
2.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3 Reinsurance ceded	3,351,805	3,305,079	0	0	0	46,726	0	0
2.4 Net	12,054,484	3,115,144	0	8,938,224	(235,838)	236,954	0	0
3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year	121,610	0	0	0	0	121,610	0	0
4. Liability December 31, prior year:								
4.1 Direct	17,130,480	5,990,184	0	10,894,759	0	245,537	0	0
4.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.3 Reinsurance ceded	1,640,124	1,606,000	0	0	0	34,124	0	0
4.4 Net	15,490,356	4,384,184	0	10,894,759	0	211,413	0	0
5. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year	433,178	200,000	0	0	0	233,178	0	0
6. Incurred Benefits								
6.1 Direct	82,351,355	41,846,778	0	34,513,754	3,512,984	2,477,839	0	0
6.2 Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	5,384,585	4,729,933	0	0	0	654,652	0	0
6.4 Net	76,966,770	37,116,845	0	34,513,754	3,512,984	1,823,187	0	0

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$0 in Line 1.1, \$0 in Line 1.4.

\$0 in Line 6.1, and \$0 in Line 6.4.

(b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$180,420 in Line 1.1, \$180,420 in Line 1.4.

\$180,420 in Line 6.1, and \$180,420 in Line 6.4.

(c) Includes \$615,333 premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D)	0	0	0
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks	0	0	0
2.2 Common stocks	0	0	0
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens	0	0	0
3.2 Other than first liens.....	0	0	0
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company	0	0	0
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....	0	0	0
4.3 Properties held for sale	0	0	0
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA)	0	0	0
6. Contract loans	0	0	0
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB)	0	0	0
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)	0	0	0
9. Receivables for securities	0	0	0
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)	0	0	0
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets	0	0	0
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	0	0	0
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only)	0	0	0
14. Investment income due and accrued	0	0	0
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	2,657	65,225	62,568
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due .	0	0	0
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination	0	0	0
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	0	0	0
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies	0	0	0
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts	0	0	0
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans	0	0	0
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon	0	0	0
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	28,484,640	30,430,236	1,945,596
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit	0	0	0
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software	0	0	0
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets	85,980	194,098	108,118
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates	0	0	0
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	0	0	0
24. Health care and other amounts receivable	396,926	499,151	102,225
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	5,408,841	4,571,803	(837,038)
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	34,379,044	35,760,513	1,381,469
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	0	0	0
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	34,379,044	35,760,513	1,381,469
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101.			
1102.			
1103.			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0	0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0	0
2501. Prepaid pension cost	4,010,419	3,849,941	(160,478)
2502. Disallowed interest maintenance reserve	0	1,607,262	1,607,262
2503. Other receivables	0	418,433	418,433
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	1,398,422	(1,303,833)	(2,702,255)
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	5,408,841	4,571,803	(837,038)

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

A. Accounting Practices

The financial statements of American National Insurance Company of New York ("Company") are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the New York State Department of Financial Services ("DFS").

The DFS recognizes only statutory accounting practices ("SAP") prescribed by the State of New York for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company and for determining its solvency under the New York Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners' ("NAIC") Accounting Practices and Procedures manual ("NAIC SAP") has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the State of New York. The state has implemented and adopted certain exceptions to the prescribed accounting practices found in the NAIC SAP and the Insurance Commissioner of the State of New York has the right to permit other specific practices that deviate from prescribed practices.

As of the date of this report, the Company has not implemented any such exceptions, has not requested permission for a permitted practice, nor been directed by the State of New York to implement any accounting practice unique to the Company.

The following table presents a reconciliation of the Company's net income and capital and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed or permitted by the State of New York:

	F/S SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line #	2023	2022
NET INCOME					
(1) State basis (Page 4, Line 35, Columns 1 & 3)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 18,532,717	\$ 8,352,912
(2) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:				\$ —	\$ —
(3) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:				\$ —	\$ —
(4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 18,532,717	\$ 8,352,912
SURPLUS					
(5) State basis (Page 3, Line 38, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 329,841,113	\$ 242,548,605
(6) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:				\$ —	\$ —
(7) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:				\$ —	\$ —
(8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 329,841,113	\$ 242,548,605

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities. It also requires disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates used to prepare financial statements. Future events, which could impact these statements, include changes in the levels of mortality, morbidity, persistency, collectability, recoverability, market performance, interest rates, and potential for an unpredictable outcome in any given lawsuit.

C. Accounting Policy

Life premiums are recognized as income over the premium-paying period of the related policies. Annuity considerations are recognized as revenue when received. Health premiums are earned ratably over the terms of the related insurance and reinsurance contracts or policies. Benefits and expenses are charged to current operations as incurred.

In addition, the Company uses the following accounting policies:

- (1) Short-term investments, which consist of securities with maturity dates at date of purchase of less than one year, are carried at amortized cost.
- (2) Bonds not backed by other loans are generally stated at amortized cost using the yield to worst interest method, except for bonds with an NAIC designation of 6, which are recorded at the lower of cost or estimated fair value.
- (3) Unaffiliated common stocks are carried at estimated fair value.
- (4) Unaffiliated preferred stocks with NAIC designation of 4-6 are stated at lower of cost or estimated fair value and those with an NAIC designation of 1-3 are stated at cost. Affiliated preferred stocks are carried on the equity basis.
- (5) Mortgage loans are carried at the aggregate unpaid principle balance net of any premiums, discounts and impairments.
- (6) Loan-backed securities are stated at amortized cost using the retrospective method including anticipated prepayments at the date of purchase, except for those with a NAIC designation 6, which are stated at lower of amortized cost or estimated fair value.
- (7) The Company had no investments in affiliates that represent investments in mutual funds and are carried at market.
- (8) Joint ventures and limited liability companies are carried at values as determined in accordance with SSAP No. 48, Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies.
- (9) All derivative instruments are carried at fair value, net of collateral when right of offset exists.
- (10) The Company did not consider anticipated investment income when calculating its premium deficiency reserves.
- (11) Unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses include an amount determined from individual case estimates and loss reports and an amount, based on past experience, for losses incurred but not reported. Such liabilities are necessarily based on assumptions and estimates and, while management believes the amount is adequate, the ultimate liability may be in excess of or less than the amount provided. The methods for making such estimates and for establishing the resulting liability are continually reviewed and any adjustments are reflected in the period determined.
- (12) The Company depreciates all capitalized assets using the straight line method. The Company has not modified its capitalization policy from the prior year.
- (13) The Company does not estimate pharmaceutical rebate receivables. Pharmaceutical rebate receivables are recorded upon invoicing/confirmation.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Going Concern

Based upon its evaluation of relevant conditions and events, management did not have substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.

NOTE 2 Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

A. Accounting Changes

In August 2023, Statutory Accounting Principles Working Group approved statutory accounting guidance that allows the admittance of net negative (disallowed) interest maintenance reserve ("IMR") as a short-term solution for certain life insurance companies due to rising interest rates. The guidance sunsets in 2025 and is effective for 3Q2023 statutory reporting. See note 21C for additional detail.

B. Correction of Errors

Not applicable - There were no correction of errors.

NOTE 3 Business Combinations and Goodwill

A. Statutory Purchase Method

Not applicable - There were no business combinations accounted for under the statutory purchases method.

B. Statutory Merger

Not applicable - There were no business combinations that took the form of a statutory merger.

C. Assumption Reinsurance

Not applicable - The Company completed no assumption reinsurance agreements.

D. Impairment Loss

Not applicable - The Company did not recognize an impairment loss on the transactions described above.

E. Subcomponents and Calculation of Adjusted Surplus and Total Admitted Goodwill

Not applicable - The Company did not recognize any goodwill.

NOTE 4 Discontinued Operations

Not applicable - The Company did not have any discontinued operations during the reporting periods.

NOTE 5 Investments

A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans

(1) The maximum and minimum lending rates for new mortgage loans during 2023 were 6.74% and 6.74%.

(2) The maximum percentage of any one loan to the value of the security at the time of the loan, exclusive of insured or guaranteed or purchase money mortgages was 93%.

(3) Taxes, assessments and any amounts advanced and not included in the mortgage loan total: NONE

(4) Age Analysis of Mortgage Loans and Identification of Mortgage Loans in Which the Insurer is a Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement:

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		
a. Current Year							
1. Recorded Investment (All)							
(a) Current					\$579,730,150		\$579,730,150
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due					\$4,187,717		\$4,187,717
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
(e) 180+ Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
2. Accruing Interest 90 - 179 Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment					\$ —		\$ —
(b) Interest Accrued					\$ —		\$ —
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment					\$ —		\$ —
(b) Interest Accrued					\$ —		\$ —
4. Interest Reduced							
(a) Recorded Investment					\$ —		\$ —
(b) Number of Loans					\$ —		\$ —
(c) Percent Reduced					0.000%		
5. Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement							
(a) Recorded Investment							
b. Prior Year							
1. Recorded Investment (All)							
(a) Current					\$600,484,504		\$600,484,504
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
(e) 180+ Days Past Due					\$ —		\$ —
2. Accruing Interest 90 - 179 Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment							
(b) Interest Accrued							
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment							
(b) Interest Accrued							
4. Interest Reduced							
(a) Recorded Investment							
(b) Number of Loans							
(c) Percent Reduced							
5. Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement							
(a) Recorded Investment							

(5) Investment in Impaired Loans With or Without Allowance for Credit Losses and Impaired Loans Subject to a Participant or Co-lender Mortgage Loan Agreement for Which the Reporting Entity is Restricted from Unilaterally Foreclosing on the Mortgage Loan: Agreement: NONE

(6) Investment in Impaired Loans – Average Recorded Investment, Interest Income Recognized, Recorded Investment on Nonaccrual Status and Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting: NONE

(7) Allowance for credit losses: NONE

(8) Mortgage Loans Derecognized as a Result of Foreclosure: NONE

(9) Cash receipts on impaired loans are recorded in accordance with the loan agreement as a reduction of principal and/or as interest income. However, interest ceases to accrue for loans on which interest is more than 90 days past due and/or when the collection of interest is not considered probable.

B. Debt Restructuring

Not applicable - The Company is not a creditor for any restructured debt.

C. Reverse Mortgages

Not applicable - The Company has no investments in reverse mortgages.

D. Loan-Backed Securities

(1) Prepayment assumptions for mortgage-backed/asset-backed securities were obtained from independent third party pricing services or internal estimates.

(2) At December 31, 2023, the Company did not have any securities within the scope of SSAP No 43R with a recognized other-than temporary impairment due to the intent to sell or an inability or lack of intent to retain the security for period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis.

(3) At December 31, 2023, the Company did not hold any loan-backed and structured securities with a recognized credit-related OTTI.

(4) Loan-backed and structured securities in unrealized loss positions are as follows:

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

a. The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 Months	\$ —
2. 12 Months or Longer	(3,315,257)
b. The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 Months	—
2. 12 Months or Longer	34,307,314

(5) All loan-backed and structured securities in an unrealized loss position were reviewed to determine whether an other-than-temporary impairment should be recognized. As of December 31, 2023, the Company believes it has the intent and ability to hold securities long enough to allow the cost basis of these securities to be recovered. Although the investment securities above did not meet management's criteria for other-than-temporary impairment at this time, it is possible that future events or information could cause them to conclude that declines in value are other-than-temporary.

E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions

Not applicable - The Company has no repurchase agreements or securities lending transactions.

F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

Not applicable - The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions.

G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

Not applicable - The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions.

H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

Not applicable - The Company has no repurchase agreements transactions.

I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

Not applicable - The Company has no reverse repurchase agreements transactions.

J. Real Estate

(1) Not applicable - The Company has no investment in impaired real estate.

(2) Not applicable - The Company has no real estate classified as held for sale during the reporting periods.

(3) Not applicable - The Company had no plans of sales for an investment in real estate.

(4) Not applicable - The Company does not engage in retail land sales.

(5) Not applicable - The Company holds no real estate investments with participating mortgage loan features.

K. Low Income Housing tax Credits (LIHTC)

Not applicable - The Company had no investments in low-income housing tax credits.

L. Restricted Assets

(1) Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

Restricted Asset Category	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted						
	Current Year					6	7
	1	2	3	4	5		
Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting Protected Cell Account Activity (a)	Total Protected Cell Account Restricted Assets	Protected Cell Account Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)	Total From Prior Year	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown							
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements							
c. Subject to repurchase agreements							
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements							
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements							
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements							
g. Placed under option contracts							
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock							
i. FHLB capital stock							
j. On deposit with states	1,086,667	—	—	—	1,086,667	1,071,328	15,339
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies							
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)							
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories							
n. Other restricted assets							
o. Total Restricted Assets (Sum of a through n)	1,086,667	—	—	—	\$ 1,086,667	\$ 1,071,328	\$ 15,339

(a) Subset of Column 1

(b) Subset of Column 3

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Restricted Asset Category	Current Year			
	8	9	Percentage	
			10	11
	Total Non-admitted Restricted	Total Admitted restricted (5 minus 8)	Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted to Total Assets (c)	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets (d)
a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown				
b. Collateral held under security lending agreements				
c. Subject to repurchase agreements				
d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements				
e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements				
f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements				
g. Placed under option contracts				
h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB capital stock				
i. FHLB capital stock				
j. On deposit with states	\$ —	1,086,667	0.038	0.038
k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies				
l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)				
m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories				
n. Other restricted assets				
o. Total Restricted Assets (Sum of a through n)	\$ —	\$ 1,086,667	0.038 %	0.038 %

(c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28

(d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28

(2) Detail of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts That Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)

Not applicable.

(3) Detail of Other Restricted Assets (Contracts That Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)

Not applicable.

(4) Collateral Received and Reflected as Assets Within the Reporting Entity's Financial Statements

Collateral Assets	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (BACV)	2 Fair Value	3 % of BACV to Total Assets (Admitted and Nonadmitted)*	4 % of BACV to Total Admitted Assets**
General Account:				
a. Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Short-Term Investments	\$ 8,450,000	\$ 8,450,000	0.295 %	0.299 %
b. Schedule D, Part 1				
c. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1				
d. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2				
e. Schedule B				
f. Schedule A				
g. Schedule BA, Part 1				
h. Schedule DL, Part 1				
i. Other				
j. Total Collateral Assets (a+b+c+d+e+f+g+h+i)	\$ 8,450,000	\$ 8,450,000	0.295 %	0.299 %
Separate Account:				
k. Cash, Cash Equivalents, and Short-Term Investments	\$ —	\$ —	0.000 %	0.000 %
l. Schedule D, Part 1				
m. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1				
n. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2				
o. Schedule B				
p. Schedule A				
q. Schedule BA, Part 1				
r. Schedule DL, Part 1				
s. Other				
t. Total Collateral Assets (a+b+c+d+e+f+g+h+i)	\$ —	\$ —	0.000 %	0.000 %

* j = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 1)

t = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 27 (Column 1)

** j = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 3)

t = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 27 (Column 3)

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	1 Amount	2 % of Liability to Total Liabilities*
u. Recognized Obligation to Return Collateral Asset (General Account)	\$ 8,450,000	0.338 %
v. Recognized Obligation to Return Collateral Asset (Separate Account)	—	0.000

* u = Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 26 (Column 1)

v = Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 27 (Column 1)

M. Working Capital Finance Investments

Not applicable - The Company has no working capital finance investments.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

Not applicable - The Company has no offsetting and netting of assets and liabilities.

O. 5GI Securities

Not applicable - The Company does not have any 5GI Securities.

P. Short Sales

Not applicable - The Company has no short sales.

Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

	General Account	Separate Account
1. Number of CUSIPs	5	—
2. Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	\$ (646,554)	\$ —

R. Reporting Entity's Share of Cash Pool by Asset Type

Not applicable - The Company did not participate in any cash pools.

NOTE 6 Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

Not applicable - The Company had no investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies.

NOTE 7 Investment Income

A. Due and accrued income was excluded from surplus for investment income amounts over 90 days past due.

Interest income due and accrued

Gross	\$ 22,478,740
Nonadmitted	—
Admitted	\$ 22,478,740

Aggregate deferred interest	\$ —
Cumulative amounts of PIK interest included in the current principal balance	—

B. Not applicable - There was no investment income excluded from surplus during the reporting period.

NOTE 8 Derivative Instruments

A. Derivatives under SSAP No. 86-Derivatives

(1)-(7) The Company issues indexed deferred annuities and indexed universal life policies which credit returns based on the performance of underlying equity indexes. However, the indexed credits cannot be less than zero. The Company issues policies once a week for annuities and moves available accumulation value to indexed accounts once a month for universal life policies and purchases options at the same time, thereby closely matching the timing and other characteristics of the option assets to the indexed-related liabilities. The Company purchases the options from a number of different well-regarded parties and further mitigates credit risk by negotiating collateral deposit agreements with the counter-parties. All options are stated at fair value and are reported on the Derivatives line on the Asset page net of collateral when right of offset exists. Changes in the values of the options are recorded as changes in unrealized gains.

(8) Not applicable - The Company had no derivative premium payments due or undiscounted future premium commitments.

B. Derivatives under SSAP No. 108-Derivative Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees

Not applicable - The Company had no derivative hedging variable annuity guarantees.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 9 Income Taxes

A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) at the end of current period are as follows:

(1)

	12/31/2023			Prior Year			Change		
	(1) Ordinary	(2) Capital	(3) (Col. 1+2) Total	(4) Ordinary	(5) Capital	(6) (Col. 4+5) Total	(7) (Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(8) (Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(9) (Col. 7 + 8) Total
(a) Gross Deferred Tax Assets	\$ 41,941,255	\$ 1,139,818	\$ 43,081,073	\$ 39,441,012	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 42,157,140	\$ 2,500,243	\$ (1,576,310)	\$ 923,933
(b) Statutory Valuation Allowance Adjustment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (1a - 1b)	41,941,255	1,139,818	43,081,073	39,441,012	2,716,128	42,157,140	2,500,243	(1,576,310)	923,933
(d) Deferred Tax Assets Nonadmitted	28,473,940	10,700	28,484,640	28,326,461	2,103,775	30,430,236	147,479	(2,093,075)	(1,945,596)
(e) Subtotal Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset (1c - 1d)	13,467,315	1,129,118	14,596,433	11,114,551	612,353	11,726,904	2,352,764	516,765	2,869,529
(f) Deferred Tax Liabilities	6,006,952	875,188	6,882,140	5,518,221	—	5,518,221	488,731	875,188	1,363,919
(g) Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset/ (Net Deferred Tax Liability) (1e - 1f)	\$ 7,460,363	\$ 253,930	\$ 7,714,293	\$ 5,596,330	\$ 612,353	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 1,864,033	\$ (358,423)	\$ 1,505,610

(2) Admission Calculation Components SSAP No. 101

	12/31/2023			Prior Year			Change		
	(1) Ordinary	(2) Capital	(3) (Col. 1+2) Total	(4) Ordinary	(5) Capital	(6) (Col. 4+5) Total	(7) (Col. 1 - 4) Ordinary	(8) (Col. 2 - 5) Capital	(9) (Col. 7 + 8) Total
(a) Federal Income Taxes Paid In Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks.	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
(b) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected To Be Realized (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation. (The Lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 Below)	\$ 7,460,363	\$ 253,930	\$ 7,714,293	\$ 5,596,330	\$ 612,353	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 1,864,033	\$ (358,423)	\$ 1,505,610
1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date.	7,460,363	253,930	7,714,293	5,596,330	612,353	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 1,864,033	(358,423)	1,505,610
2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold.	XXX	XXX	49,476,167	XXX	XXX	35,450,988	XXX	XXX	14,025,179
(c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities.	6,006,952	875,188	6,882,140	5,518,221	—	5,518,221	488,731	875,188	1,363,919
(d) Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101. Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))	\$ 13,467,315	\$ 1,129,118	\$ 14,596,433	\$ 11,114,551	\$ 612,353	\$ 11,726,904	\$ 2,352,764	\$ 516,765	\$ 2,869,529

(3)

	2023	2022
a. Ratio Percentage Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation Amount.	765,450%	589.694%
b. Amount Of Adjusted Capital And Surplus Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation in 2(b)2 Above.	\$329,841,113	\$236,339,922

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(4) Impact of Tax Planning Strategies:

	12/31/2023		Prior Year		Change	
	(1) Ordinary	(2) Capital	(3) Ordinary	(4) Capital	(5) (Col. 1 - 3) Ordinary	(6) (Col. 2 - 4) Capital
(a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character as a percentage.						
1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)	\$41,941,255	\$ 1,139,818	\$39,441,012	\$ 2,716,128	\$ 2,500,243	\$ (1,576,310)
2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies	— %	— %	— %	— %	— %	— %
3. Net Admitted Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1e	13,467,315	1,129,118	11,114,551	612,353	2,352,764	516,765
4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	— %	— %	— %	— %	— %	— %

b. Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? No

B. As of December 31, 2023, the Company had no unrecognized deferred tax liabilities.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) Prior Year	(3) (Col. 1-2) Total Change
(1) Current Income Tax			
(a) Federal	\$ 8,343,915	\$ 4,000,797	\$ 4,343,118
(b) Foreign	—	—	—
(c) Subtotal	8,343,915	4,000,797	4,343,118
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains	24,782	(633,946)	658,728
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards	—	—	—
(f) Other	—	—	—
(g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	\$ 8,368,697	\$ 3,366,851	\$ 5,001,846
(2) Deferred Tax Assets:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
(2) Unearned premium reserve	—	—	—
(3) Policyholder reserves	29,650,106	27,660,451	1,989,655
(4) Investments	1,433,137	1,349,194	83,943
(5) Deferred acquisition costs	7,219,148	7,064,703	154,445
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual	2,049,852	1,963,595	86,257
(7) Fixed Assets	351,187	283,711	634,898
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual	—	—	—
(9) Pension accrual	—	—	—
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	1,237,825	1,119,358	118,467
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(12) Tax credit carry-forward	—	—	—
(13) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	41,941,255	39,441,012	2,500,243
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	—	—	—
(c) Nonadmitted	28,473,940	28,326,461	147,479
(d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets (2a99 - 2b - 2c)	13,467,315	11,114,551	2,352,764
(e) Capital:			
(1) Investments	1,139,818	2,716,128	(1,576,310)
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(3) Real estate	—	—	—
(4) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	1,139,818	2,716,128	(1,576,310)
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	—	—	—
(g) Nonadmitted	10,700	2,103,775	(2,093,075)
(h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets (2e99 - 2f - 2g)	1,129,118	612,353	516,765
(i) Admitted deferred tax assets (2d + 2h)	14,596,433	11,726,904	2,869,529
(3) Deferred Tax Liabilities:			
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Investments	2,421,045	2,248,435	172,610
(2) Fixed Assets	—	—	—
(3) Deferred and uncollected premium	2,615,478	2,660,386	(44,908)
(4) Policyholder reserves	—	—	—
(5) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax liabilities)	970,429	609,400	361,029
(99) Subtotal	6,006,952	5,518,221	488,731
(b) Capital:			
(1) Investments	875,188	—	875,188
(2) Real estate	—	—	—
(3) Other (including items <5% of total capital tax liabilities)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	875,188	—	875,188
(c) Deferred tax liabilities (3a99 + 3b99)	6,882,140	5,518,221	1,363,919
(4) Net deferred tax assets/liabilities (2i - 3c)	\$ 7,714,293	\$ 6,208,683	\$ 1,505,610

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Additional Items

(1) The change in deferred taxes reported in surplus of the following components (this analysis is exclusive of nonadmitted assets as the Change in Nonadmitted Assets is reported separately from the Change in Net Deferred Income Taxes in the surplus section of the Annual Statement):

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) Prior Year	(3) (Col. 1-2) Total Change
Total adjusted deferred assets	\$ 43,081,073	\$ 42,157,140	\$ 923,933
Total deferred tax liabilities	6,882,140	5,518,221	1,363,919
Net deferred tax asset (liability)	36,198,933	36,638,919	(439,986)
Tax effect on change in unaffiliated unrealized gains (losses)			3,162,183
Tax effect on change in previously untaxed nonadmitted assets			(118,467)
Tax effect on change in statutory pension obligation			380,280
Change in deferred income tax in surplus			\$ 2,984,010

(2) The provision for federal and foreign income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory Federal income tax rate to income before income taxes. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

	(1) As of End of Current Period	(2) Effective Tax Rate
Gain (Loss) From Operations	\$ 28,269,959	
Capital Gains (Losses)	(3,717,495)	
Reported Statutory Income (Loss)	24,552,464	
Federal Statutory Rate	21 %	
Expected Income Tax at Statutory Rate	5,156,017	21.0 %
Increase (Decrease) In Tax Resulting From:		
Interest Maintenance Reserve	390,651	1.6 %
Tax-Exempt Interest	(346,316)	(1.4)%
Dividends Received Deductions	(11,951)	— %
Non-Deductible Expenses	2,294	— %
Other	193,992	0.7 %
Total Income Tax Reported	\$ 5,384,687	21.9 %
Current Income Taxes Incurred	\$ 8,368,697	34.1 %
Change In Deferred Income Taxes	(2,984,010)	(12.2)%
Total Income Tax Reported	\$ 5,384,687	21.9 %

E. Operating Loss Carryforward

(1) As of December 31, 2023, the Company had no operating loss or general business credit carryforwards.

(2) As of December 31, 2023, the Company had no federal income taxes available for recoupment.

(3) As of December 31, 2023, the Company had no deposits under Code Section 6603 to stop the running of interest on potential underpayments.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

(1) The Company's Federal Income Tax Return is consolidated with the following entities:

Life Companies	Non Life Companies (continued)
American National Insurance Company	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.
American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	American National Administrators, Inc.
American National Life Insurance Company of New York	American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.
Garden State Life Insurance Company	ANICO Financial Services, Inc.
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Company	Standard Plus, Inc.
	ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.
Non Life Companies	Freestone Re Ltd
American National Property And Casualty Company	American National Group Services, LLC
American National General Insurance Company	Arches Merger Sub Inc.
Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	Arches Acquisition Holdco I Inc.
United Farm Family Insurance Company	Arches Acquisition Holdco II Inc.
ANH2O, Inc.	BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.
BAMR US Holdings, LLC	BNRE Triangle Merger Sub Inc.
American National Insurance Service Company	Argo Group International Holdings, Inc.
Alternative Benefit Management, Inc.	Argo Re Ltd.
BGL PT Land, LLC	

(2) For purposes of calculating the earnings and profits of each of the members, the consolidated federal income tax liability of the affiliated group was apportioned among all the members in accordance with the method set forth in Code Section 1552 and Treasury Regulation Section 1.1552-1(a) and Treasury Regulations Section 1.1502-33(d)(2), the "wait and see" method, in accordance with a federal income tax sharing agreement.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return of its parent, BAMR US Holdings, LLC. In accordance with the Company's tax sharing agreement, if the Company has taxable income, it pays its share of the consolidated federal income tax liability to its parent. However, if the Company incurs a tax loss, the tax benefit is recovered by decreasing subsequent year's federal income tax payments to its parent.

G. Tax Loss Contingencies

As of December 31, 2023, the Company had no liability for tax loss contingencies.

H. Repatriation Transition Tax (RTT)

As of December 31, 2023, the Company had no foreign repatriation transition tax.

I. Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT) Credit

As of December 31, 2023, the Company's had no AMT credit carryforwards.

J. Corporate Alternative Minimum Tax (CAMT)

The inflation Reduction Act was enacted on August 16, 2022 and included a Corporate Alternative Minimum Tax ("CAMT") effective for tax years beginning after 2022. As of December 31, 2023, the company is not an applicable reporting entity and the accompanying statutory financial statements do not include an estimated impact from the CAMT.

NOTE 10 Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

A. Schedule Y Part 2 summarizes various related party transactions.

B. Dividends are paid as determined by the Board of Directors and are non-cumulative. The Company paid dividends of \$— and \$— to stockholders in December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

C. Transactions with related party who are not reported on Schedule Y

(1) Detail of Material Related Party Transactions

Ref #	Date of Transaction	Name of Related Party	Nature of Relationship	Type of Transaction	Agreement (Yes/No)	Due Date	Reporting Period Date Amount Due From (To)
001	11/16/2023	ECLA PALAISEAU	Owned by, or managed by a subsidiary of, Brookfield Corporation	Mortgage Loan	Yes	10/29/24	\$ 14,039,001

(2) Detail of Material Related Party Transactions Involving Services

The Company had no material related party transactions involving services.

(3) Detail of Material Related Party Transactions Involving Exchange of Assets and Liabilities

a. Description of Transaction

Ref #	Name of Related Party	Overview Description	Have Terms Changed from Preceding Period (Yes/No)
001	ECLA PALAISEAU	Owned by, or managed by a subsidiary of, Brookfield Corporation	No

b. Assets Received

Ref #	Name of Related Party	Description of Assets Received	Statement Value of Assets Received
001	ECLA PALAISEAU	Mortgage Loan	\$ 14,039,001
Total			\$ 14,039,001

c. Assets Transferred

The Company had no material related party transactions involving transfer of assets and liabilities.

(4) Detail of Amounts Owed To/From a Related Party

Ref #	Name of Related Party	Aggregate Reporting Period Amount Due From	Aggregate Reporting Period (Amount Due To)	Amount Offset in Financial Statement (if qualifying)	Net Amount Recoverable/ (Payable) by Related Party	Admitted Recoverable
001		\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
002		\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —

D. The Company reported \$3,575,750 and \$1,829,478 as amounts due to parent and affiliates at December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively. There was \$3,085,537 and \$1,375,836 due from parent and affiliates at December 31, 2023 and \$ as of 2022, respectively. The terms of settlement require these amounts to be settled within 30 days of receipt of invoice or, as applicable under certain agreements, within 30 days of the end of the billing period.

E. The Company is a party to various intercompany management agreements and service contracts with related parties as shown in Schedule Y Part 2.

F. Not applicable - The Company has made no guarantees for the benefit of an affiliate or related party.

G. American National Group, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("ANAT"), owns all outstanding shares of the Company.

Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. (formerly known as Brookfield Asset Management Reinsurance Partners Ltd.) became the ultimate parent of the Company as a result of its completed acquisition of ANAT on May 25, 2022.

On January 1, 2023, the Company's wholly owned subsidiary ANH Investments, LLC ("ANH") distributed the stock of its wholly owned subsidiary American National Insurance Holdings, Inc. ("ANIH") to the Company, and the Company distributed such stock to ANAT. Such transactions were pursuant to approvals from the domiciliary state insurance regulators of the Company and the subsidiary insurance companies owned by ANIH as of December 31, 2022. In addition, on January 1, 2023, the Company distributed its entire interest in its wholly owned subsidiary, ANTAC, LLC to ANAT.

H. Not applicable - No amount was deducted for the value of an upstream intermediate entity or ultimate parent.

I. Not applicable - The Company has no investment in any Subsidiary, Controlled, or Affiliated companies (SCA investments).

J. Not applicable - The Company had no SCA investments during the reporting periods.

K. Not applicable - The Company had no investments in a foreign insurance subsidiary.

L. Not applicable - The Company has no investments in a downstream noninsurance holding company.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

M. Not applicable - The Company has no SCA investments during the reporting periods.

N. Not applicable - The Company has no SCA investments during the reporting periods.

O. SCA or SSAP 48 Entity Loss Tracking

Not applicable - The Company does not have any losses in SCAs or SSAP No. 48 entities that exceed its investment.

NOTE 11 Debt

A. The Company has a line of credit established with American National Insurance Company for up to \$35,000,000 to meet short term liquidity needs. Interest accrues on a 365 days accrual basis at a variable rate. The variable rate equals the prime rate published by the Wall Street Journal on the first business day of the month.

The Company, has an outstanding balance of \$3,508,151, including \$300,100 accrued interest under the established line of credit of \$35,000,000, as of December 31, 2023.

B. FHLB (Federal Home Loan Bank) Agreements

The Company has no FHLB agreements.

NOTE 12 Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

A. Defined Benefit Plan

The Company and Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company ("the sponsoring companies") sponsor a qualified noncontributory defined benefit pension plan covering all full-time employees hired prior to January 1, 1997. Effective January 1, 1997, pension plan benefits were frozen.

The sponsoring companies sponsor a postretirement life insurance plan for retired employees meeting certain age and length of service requirements. Effective December 31, 2002, eligibility for benefits was frozen to provide benefits only to employees who met certain age and service requirements as of December 31, 2002, and to retirees who were retired as of December 31, 2002. Benefits under the postretirement life insurance plan are provided by a group term life insurance policy issued by American National Insurance Company.

The sponsoring companies sponsor a postretirement health plan for certain retirees. Eligibility for benefits under this plan was frozen effective December 31, 2002 to include only retirees receiving benefits under the plan as of December 31, 2002.

The Company accrues pension benefit cost and postretirement benefit cost in accordance with SSAP No. 102, and SSAP No. 92, respectively.

A summary of assets, obligations and assumptions of the Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans are as follows at December 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022:

(1) Change in benefit obligation

a. Pension Benefits

	Overfunded		Underfunded	
	2023	2022	2023	2022
1. Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$ 20,843,362	\$ 26,132,485	\$ —	\$ —
2. Service Cost	78,056	92,206	—	—
3. Interest cost	976,131	647,307	—	—
4. Contribution by plan participants	—	—	—	—
5. Actuarial gain (loss)	(939,455)	(4,085,360)	—	—
6. Foreign currency exchange rate changes	—	—	—	—
7. Benefits paid	(2,116,664)	(1,943,276)	—	—
8. Plan amendments	—	—	—	—
9. Business combinations, divestitures, curtailments, settlements and special termination benefits	—	—	—	—
10. Benefit obligation at end of year	\$ 18,841,430	\$ 20,843,362	\$ —	\$ —

b. Postretirement Benefits

	Overfunded		Underfunded	
	2023	2022	2023	2022
1. Benefit obligation at beginning of year	\$ (44,526)	\$ (91,121)	\$ 858,474	\$ 1,048,523
2. Service Cost	—	—	—	—
3. Interest cost	(2,409)	(1,402)	41,307	26,381
4. Contribution by plan participants	—	—	—	—
5. Actuarial gain (loss)	(3,647)	42,049	(36,532)	(184,180)
6. Foreign currency exchange rate changes	—	—	—	—
7. Benefits paid	6,216	5,948	—	(32,250)
8. Plan amendments	—	—	—	—
9. Business combinations, divestitures, curtailments, settlements and special termination benefits	—	—	—	—
10. Benefit obligation at end of year	\$ (44,366)	\$ (44,526)	\$ 863,249	\$ 858,474

c. Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11

Not applicable - The Company has no special or contractual benefits.

(2) Change in plan assets

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits		Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11	
	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022
a. Fair value of plan assets at beginning of year	\$ 26,853,597	\$ 34,379,884	\$ —	\$ —		\$ —
b. Actual return on plan assets	5,046,562	(5,598,872)	—	—	—	—
c. Foreign currency exchange rate changes	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Reporting entity contribution	—	—	(6,216)	26,302	—	—
e. Plan participants' contributions	—	—	—	—	—	—
f. Benefits paid	(2,115,385)	(1,927,415)	6,216	(26,302)	—	—
g. Business combinations, divestitures and settlements	—	—	—	—	—	—
h. Fair value of plan assets at end of year	\$ 29,784,774	\$ 26,853,597	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —

(3) Funded status

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2023	2022	2023	2022
a. Components:				
1. Prepaid benefit costs	\$ 10,026,048	\$ 9,624,854	\$ —	\$ —
2. Overfunded plan assets	917,296	(3,614,619)	44,366	44,526
3. Accrued benefit costs	—	—	—	—
4. Liability for pension benefits	—	—	863,249	858,474
b. Assets and liabilities recognized:				
1. Assets (nonadmitted)	10,943,344	6,010,235	44,366	44,526
2. Liabilities recognized	—	—	863,249	858,474
c. Unrecognized liabilities	—	—	—	—

(4) Components of net periodic benefit cost

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits		Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11	
	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022
a. Service cost	\$ 78,056	\$ 92,206	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
b. Interest cost	976,131	647,307	38,898	24,979	—	—
c. Expected return on plan assets	(1,455,381)	(1,709,106)	—	—	—	—
d. Transition asset or obligation	—	—	—	—	—	—
e. Gains and losses	—	—	(8,422)	10,340	—	—
f. Prior service cost or credit	—	—	—	—	—	—
g. Gain or loss recognized due to a settlement or curtailment	—	—	—	—	—	—
h. Total net periodic benefit cost	\$ (401,194)	\$ (969,593)	\$ 30,476	\$ 35,319	\$ —	\$ —

(5) Amounts in unassigned funds (surplus) recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2023	2022	2023	2022
a. Items not yet recognized as a component of net periodic cost - prior year	\$ (3,614,619)	\$ (407,862)	\$ (29,591)	\$ (182,062)
b. Net transition asset or obligation recognized	—	—	—	—
c. Net prior service cost or credit arising during the period	—	—	—	—
d. Net prior service cost or credit recognized	—	—	—	—
e. Net gain and loss arising during the period	4,531,915	(3,206,757)	40,179	142,131
f. Net gain and loss recognized	—	—	(8,422)	10,340
g. Items not yet recognized as a component of net periodic cost - current year	\$ 917,296	\$ (3,614,619)	\$ 2,166	\$ (29,591)

(6) Amounts in unassigned funds (surplus) that have not yet been recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2023	2022	2023	2022
a. Net transition asset or obligation	—	—	—	—
b. Net prior service cost or credit	—	—	—	—
c. Net gains and losses	\$ 917,296	\$ (3,614,619)	\$ 2,166	\$ (29,591)

(7) Weighted-average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost as of the end of current period:

	2023	2022
a. Weighted average discount rate	5.410 %	2.650 %
b. Expected long-term rate of return on plan assets	5.750 %	5.250 %
c. Rate of compensation increase	— %	— %
d. Interest crediting rates (for cash balance plans and other plans with promised interest crediting rates)	— %	— %

Weighted-average assumptions used to determine projected benefit obligations as of the end of current period:

	2023	2022
e. Weighted average discount rate	5.150 %	5.410 %
f. Rate of compensation increase	— %	— %
g. Interest crediting rates (for cash balance plans with promised interest crediting rates)	— %	— %

A measurement date of December 31, 2023 was used to determine the above.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Company's share of certain components of the defined benefit plans are as follows:

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits	
	2023	2022	2023	2022
Employer contributions	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,486	\$ (1,491)
Net periodic benefit cost	\$ (160,478)	\$ (387,837)	\$ 624	\$ 1,173

(8) The amount of the accumulated benefit obligation for defined benefit pension plans was \$18,841,430 for the current year and \$20,843,362 for the prior year.

(9) The life insurance plan is non-contributory. The medical and dental plan is contributory, in that it allows retirees to purchase medical and dental insurance at the per-employee average cost for the year. The assumed annual health care trend rates for medical and dental expense calculations are as follows:

	Medical	Dental
2023	6.2 %	4.0 %
2024	6.5 %	4.0 %
2025	6.2 %	4.0 %
2026	5.5 %	4.0 %
2027+	5.3% - 3.7%	4.0% - 3.7%

(10) The following estimated future payments, which reflect expected future service, as appropriate, are expected to be paid in the years indicated:

	Amount
a. 2024	\$ 2,259,305
b. 2025	\$ 2,169,651
c. 2026	\$ 1,770,977
d. 2027	\$ 2,031,862
e. 2028	\$ 1,717,895
f. 2029 through 2033	\$ 7,355,116

(11) The Company estimates no contribution requirement in 2024. It may voluntarily make a contribution to reduce expenses from PBGC insurance premium or for other reasons.

(12) Pension plan assets include a group annuity contract issued by American National Life Insurance Company of New York. The group annuity contract is used to pay plan benefits. The fair value of the group annuity contract at December 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022 was \$1,234,463 and \$174,322, respectively.

(13) Not applicable - No alternative methods were used to amortize prior service amounts or unrecognized net gains and losses.

(14) Not applicable - No substantive commitments were used as the basis for accounting of a benefit obligation.

(15) Not applicable - There were no special or contractual termination benefits recognized during the period.

(16) Not applicable - There were no other significant changes in the benefit obligation or plan assets not otherwise apparent in the other disclosures required by SSAP No.102 and SSAP No. 92.

(17) Not applicable - There is no surplus impact to reflect the full obligation as it is already recognized.

(18) The Defined Benefit pension plan was frozen as of January 1, 1997. See note A above. The accumulated benefit obligation is disclosed above and is the same amount as the projected benefit obligation and/or the "benefit obligation". There is no surplus impact to reflect the full benefit obligation as it is already recognized. The Company did not elect the transitional recognition option in SSAP 102.

B. Investment Strategies for Plan Assets

The investment policy guidelines for the plan are stated as a maximum guideline percentage of the total assets for each asset category. Equity securities are invested in mutual funds to achieve company and sector diversity. Debt securities guidelines permit up to 100% of assets to be invested in debt. Debt holdings of any one entity are limited to 5% of total plan assets, and must have an AA rating or better at the time of purchase. The plan also invests in bond mutual funds to diversify holdings across entities and market sectors. The plan does not invest in real estate or derivative instruments. The "Other" asset category includes a group deposit administration contract issued by American National Life Insurance Company of New York. The contract is used to pay plan benefits.

C. The fair value of each class of plan assets

(1) Fair Value Measurements of Plan Assets at Reporting Date

Description for each class of plan assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Total
Short-term investments	\$ 340,851	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 340,851
Mutual Funds	28,180,988	—	—	28,180,988
Unallocated group annuity contract	—	1,234,463	—	1,234,463
Total Plan Assets	\$ 28,521,839	\$ 1,234,463	\$ —	\$ 29,756,302

The table above excludes other assets of \$28,472.

(2) Information about pension plan assets:

The Plan follows ASC 820-10, Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures, (formerly referred to as Financial Accounting Standards No. 157, Fair Value Measurements). ASC 820-10 establishes a three-level hierarchy for disclosure of fair value measurements. The valuation hierarchy is based upon the transparency of inputs to the valuation of an asset or liability as of the measurement date. A financial instrument's categorization within the valuation hierarchy is based upon the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

A complete description of the input levels is shown in note 20. A brief description is as follows:

- Level 1 – Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets
- Level 2 – Valuation techniques based on observable market data
- Level 3 – Valuation techniques incorporating information other than observable market data

All registered mutual fund investments are classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy as quoted prices are readily available. The investments are valued at the net asset value (NAV) of shares held by the Plan at year end. The investments are redeemable daily. The unallocated group annuity contract is valued at contract value, which approximates fair value. Contract value represents contributions made under the contracts, plus interest at the contract rate, less funds used to pay retirement benefits.

D. Basis of Long Term Rate of Return on Plan Assets

The overall expected long-term rate-of-return-on-assets assumption is based upon a building-block method, whereby the expected rate of return on each asset class is broken down into three components. The three components are: (1) inflation, (2) the real risk-free rate of return (i.e. the long-term estimate of future returns on default-free U.S. government securities), and (3) the risk premium for each asset class (i.e. the expected return in excess of the risk-free rate). All three components are based primarily on historical data, with modest adjustments to take into account additional relevant information that is currently available. For the inflation and risk-free return components, the most significant additional information is that provided by the market for nominal and inflation-indexed U.S. Treasury securities. That market provides implied forecasts of both the inflation rate and the risk-free rate for the period over which currently available securities mature. The historical data on risk premiums for each asset class is adjusted to reflect any systemic changes that have occurred in the relevant markets; e.g., the higher current valuations for equities, as a multiple of earnings, relative to the longer-term average for

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

such valuations. While the precise expected return derived using the above approach will fluctuate somewhat from year to year, the Company's policy is to hold this long-term assumption constant as long as it remains within a reasonable tolerance from the derived rate.

E. Defined Contribution Plan

The Company's affiliate, American National Insurance Company ("ANICO"), sponsors a defined contribution savings plan under which the Company contributes a 100% match of the first 4% contributed by the employee. The Company's contribution to the plan was \$29,962 and \$192,646 for 2023 and 2022 respectively. At December 31, 2023 the fair value of the plan assets was approximately \$409,373,337.

F. Multiemployer Plans

Not applicable - The Company does not participate in any multiemployer plans.

G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans

The Company's employees do not participate in any plan other than the defined contribution savings plan described above sponsored by ANICO.

H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences

Postemployment benefits are accrued and disclosed above in paragraph 12-A.

There were no significant non-routine events, such as amendments, combinations, divestitures, curtailments or settlements to the post employment benefit plans during the year.

I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits (INT 04-17)

The Company's postretirement benefits plan is not impacted by the Medicare Modernization Act.

NOTE 13 Capital and Surplus, Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

A. The Company has \$61,000 shares authorized, \$61,000 shares issued and outstanding with a par value of \$50 per share.

B. Not applicable - The Company has no preferred stock outstanding.

C. The dividends are not cumulative. Without prior approval, dividends to shareholders are limited by the laws of the state of New York as follows:

The dividend must be paid out of "earned surplus", and is based on the greater of:

(1) 10% of statutory surplus as of December 31, 2023 and

(2) the net gain from operations before realized capital gains during 2023 limited to 30% of statutory surplus as of December 31, 2023.

Earned surplus is defined in Section 4207 of the New York Insurance Law as positive assigned funds, excluding 85% of the change in net unrealized capital gains or losses less capital gains tax, for the immediately preceding calendar year.

D. Not applicable - The Company has not declared or paid any dividends in 2023.

E. For the year ended December 31, 2023, dividends to shareholders were limited to \$32,152,800.

F. There were no restrictions placed on the company's surplus.

G. The Company has not made any advances from surplus.

H. The Company has no stock held for special purposes.

I. The Company has no special surplus funds.

J. The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented or reduced by cumulative unrealized gains and losses: \$10,874,589.

K. The Company has not issued any surplus debentures or similar obligations.

L. The Company did not participate in a quasi-reorganization.

M. The Company did not participate in a quasi-reorganization.

NOTE 14 Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

A. Contingent Commitments

The Company had aggregate commitments at December 31, 2023, to purchase, expand or improve real estate, to fund fixed interest rate mortgage loans, and to purchase other invested assets of \$25,468,996 of which \$19,146,192 is expected to be funded in 2024. The remaining balance of \$6,322,804 will be funded in 2025 and beyond. As of December 31, 2023, all mortgage loan commitments have fixed interest rates.

B. Assessments

All states in which the Company does business have laws requiring solvent life and annuity insurance companies to pay assessments to state guaranty associations to protect the interests of policyholders of insolvent life insurance and annuity companies. The amount of the accrued liability for anticipated assessments was \$12,872 and \$10,580 at December 31, 2023 and 2022. The Company expects to pay guaranty fund assessments in the period in which they are received and related premium tax credits would begin in and be recognized over the period allowed by each state.

(a) Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets and policy surcharges prior year-end	\$	17,540
(b) Decreases current year: Utilization and write-off tax offsets		4,113
(c) Increases current year: Assessments capitalized during the year		4,164
(d) Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets and policy surcharges current year-end	\$	17,591

The Company has recorded the above offsetting asset for future premium tax credits relating to insolvent life insurance and annuity companies.

C. Gain Contingencies

The Company did not recognize any gain contingencies during the reporting periods.

D. Claims related extra contractual obligations and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits

There were no claims related to extra contractual obligation and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits during the reporting period.

E. Joint and Several Liabilities

The Company reported no joint and several liabilities during the reporting period.

F. All Other Contingencies

The Company, consistent with the insurance industry in general, is a defendant in various lawsuits, which may from time to time concern alleged breaches of contracts, various employment matters, allegedly deceptive insurance sales and marketing practices, and miscellaneous other causes of action arising in the ordinary course of operations. Certain of these lawsuits may include claims for compensatory and punitive damages. We provide accruals for these items to the extent we deem the losses probable and reasonably estimable. After reviewing the existing litigation with legal counsel, based upon information presently available, management is of the opinion that the ultimate resultant liability, if any, would not have a material adverse effect on American National's condensed consolidated financial position, liquidity or results of operations; however, assessing the eventual outcome of litigation necessarily involves forward-looking speculation as to judgments to be made by judges, juries and appellate courts in the future.

Such speculation warrants caution, as the frequency of large damage awards, which bear little or no relation to the economic damages incurred by plaintiffs in some jurisdictions, continues to create the potential for an unpredictable judgment in any given lawsuit. These lawsuits are in various stages of development, and future facts and circumstances could result in management changing its conclusions. It is possible that, if the defenses in these lawsuits are not successful, and the judgments are greater than management can anticipate, the resulting liability could have a material impact on our condensed consolidated financial position, liquidity, or results of operations. With respect

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

to the existing litigation, management currently believes that the possibility of a material judgment adverse to American National is remote. Accruals for losses are established whenever they are probable and reasonably estimable. If no one estimate within the range of possible losses is more probable than any other, an accrual is recorded based on the lowest amount of the range.

NOTE 15 Leases

A. Lessee Operating Lease

The Company had no lessee lease agreements.

B. Lessor Leases

1. The Company had no lessor or leveraged lease agreements.
2. The Company was not involved in any sales-leaseback transactions.

NOTE 16 Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

Not applicable – The Company had no financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk or significant concentrations of credit risk.

NOTE 17 Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

Not applicable – The Company had no sales, transfers, or servicing of financial assets and extinguishment of liabilities during the reporting period.

NOTE 18 Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

Not applicable – The Company does not serve as an Administrative Services Only (ASO) or Administrative Services Contract (ASC) administrator, nor does the Company participate in Medicare or similarly structured cost based reimbursement contracts.

NOTE 19 Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

The Company had no significant direct premium written by third party administrators or managing general agents, as defined by Appendix A-225 of the NAIC Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual.

NOTE 20 Fair Value Measurements

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
a. Assets at fair value					
Bonds	\$ —	\$ 3,362,172	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,362,172
Common Stock	—	36,657	78,724,547	—	78,761,204
Preferred Stock	—	2,028,205	—	—	2,028,205
Options	—	—	8,422,330	—	8,422,330
Total assets at fair value/NAV	\$ —	\$ 5,427,034	\$ 87,146,877	\$ —	\$ 92,573,911

(2) Fair Value Measurements in (Level 3) of the Fair Value hierarchy

Description	Ending Balance as of Prior Year End	Transfers into Level 3	Transfers out of Level 3	Total gains and (losses) included in Net Income	Total gains and (losses) included in Surplus	Purchases	Issuances	Sales	Settlements	Ending Balance as of Current Year End
a. Assets										
Common Stock	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 79,021,295	\$ —	\$ (296,748)	\$ —	\$ 78,724,547
Options	2,838,449	—	—	(159,790)	4,600,059	6,149,589	—	—	(5,005,978)	8,422,329
Total Assets	\$ 2,838,449	\$ —	\$ —	\$ (159,790)	\$ 4,600,059	\$ 85,170,884	\$ —	\$ (296,748)	\$ (5,005,978)	\$ 87,146,876

(3) Transfers between levels, if any, are recognized at the end of the reporting period.

(4) During the current reporting period, the fair value of the Company's investments in Level 3 totaled \$486,850,970. The market values held as equity and fixed income securities are obtained from various pricing services. There has been no change in the valuation techniques and related inputs.

(5) The fair value information for derivative assets are included in the above tables.

B. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability. A fair value hierarchy is used to determine fair value based on a hypothetical transaction at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant. American National has evaluated the types of securities in its investment portfolio to determine an appropriate hierarchy level based upon trading activity and the observability of market inputs. The classification of assets or liabilities within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of significant input to its valuation. The input levels are defined as follows:

Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The Company defines active markets based on average trading volume for equity securities. The size of the bid/ask spread is used as an indicator of market activity for fixed maturity securities.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in markets that are not active or inputs that are observable directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities other than quoted prices in Level 1; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 - Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Unobservable inputs reflect American National's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose values are determined using pricing models and third-party evaluation, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

The Company has evaluated the various types of securities in its investment portfolio to determine an appropriate fair value hierarchy level based upon trading activity and the observability of market inputs. Based on the results of this evaluation and investment class analysis, each price was classified into Level 1, 2, or 3.

Bonds - The Company utilizes a pricing service to estimate fair value measurements. The fair value for fixed maturity securities that are disclosed as Level 1 measurements are based on unadjusted quoted market prices for identical assets that are readily available in an active market. The estimates of fair value for most fixed maturity securities, including municipal bonds, provided by the pricing service are disclosed as Level 2 measurements as the estimates are based on observable market information rather than market quotes. The pricing service utilizes market quotations for fixed maturity securities that have quoted prices in active markets. Since fixed maturity securities generally do not trade on a daily basis, the pricing service prepares estimates of fair value measurements for these securities using its proprietary pricing applications, which include available relevant market information, benchmark curves, benchmarking of like securities, sector groupings and matrix pricing. Additionally, an option adjusted spread model is used to develop prepayment and interest rate scenarios.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The pricing service evaluates each asset class based on relevant market information, credit information, perceived market movements and sector news. The market inputs utilized in the pricing evaluation, listed in the approximate order of priority, include: benchmark yields, reported trades, pricing source quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers, reference data, and economic events. The extent of the use of each market input depends on the asset class and the market conditions. Depending on the security, the priority of the use of inputs may change or some market inputs may not be relevant. For some securities, additional inputs may be necessary.

The Company has reviewed the inputs and methodology used and the techniques applied by the pricing service to produce quotes that represent the fair value of a specific security. The review confirms that the pricing service is utilizing information from observable transactions or a technique that represents a market participant's assumptions. The Company does not adjust quotes received from the pricing service. The pricing service utilized by the Company has indicated that they will only produce an estimate of fair value if there is objectively verifiable information available.

The Company can hold a small amount of private placement debt and fixed maturity securities that have characteristics that make them unsuitable for matrix pricing. For these securities, a quote from a broker (typically a market maker) is obtained. Due to the disclaimers on the quotes that indicate that the price is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3.

Preferred and Common Stock - For public preferred and common stocks, prices are received from a nationally recognized pricing service that are based on observable market transactions, and these securities are classified as Level 1 measurements. For certain preferred stock, current market quotes in active markets are unavailable. In these instances, an estimated fair value is received from the pricing service. The service utilizes similar methodologies to price preferred stocks as it does for fixed maturity securities. If applicable, these estimates would be disclosed as Level 2 measurements. The Company tests the accuracy of the information provided by reference to other services annually. The majority of the Company's common stock is related to the FHLB stock as described in Note 14 - Contingencies. Since there isn't an observable market for the FHLB, these securities are held at cost and disclosed in Level 3.

Derivatives - Certain over the counter equity options are valued using models that are widely accepted in the financial services industry. These are categorized as Level 3 as a result of the significance of non-market observable inputs such as volatility and forward price/dividend assumptions. Other primary inputs include interest rate assumptions (risk-free rate assumptions), and underlying equity quoted index prices for identical or similar assets in markets that exhibit less liquidity relative to those markets.

Short-term investments - Short-term investments are primarily commercial paper rated A2 or P2 or better by Standard & Poor's and Moody's, respectively. Commercial paper is carried at amortized cost which approximates fair value. These investments are classified as Level 2 measurements.

For other financial instruments discussed below, the Company believes that their carrying value approximates fair value. This assumption is supported by the qualitative information discussed below. These financial instruments are classified as Level 3 measurements.

Mortgage Loans - The fair value of mortgage loans is estimated using discounted cash flow analyses on a loan-by-loan basis by applying a discount rate to expected cash flows from future installment and balloon payments. The discount rate takes into account general market trends and specific credit risk trends for the individual loan. Factors used to arrive at the discount rate include inputs from spreads based on U.S. Treasury notes and the loan's credit quality, region, property type, lien priority, payment type and current status.

Policy Loans - The carrying value of policy loans is the outstanding balance plus any accrued interest. Due to the collateralized nature of policy loans such that they cannot be separated from the policy contracts, the unpredictable timing of repayments and the fact that settlement is at outstanding value, the Company believes the carrying value of policy loans approximates fair value. These investments are classified as Level 3 measurements.

Investment Contracts - The carrying value of investment contracts liability is equivalent to the accrued account balance. The accrued account balance consists of deposits, net of withdrawals, plus or minus interest credited, fees and charges assessed and other adjustments. The Company believes that the carrying value of investment contracts approximates fair value because the majority of these contracts' interest rates reset at anniversary. These financial liabilities are classified as Level 3 measurements.

Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) - LIHTC Investments are valued at amortized cost supported by annual schedules from the partnerships. The Company believes that the carry value of these investments approximates fair value.

C. Aggregate fair value for all financial instruments and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurements in their entirety fall. The table below reflects the fair values and admitted values of all admitted assets that are financial instruments. The fair values are also categorized into the three-level fair value hierarchy as described above in the Note 20A.

Type of Financial Instrument	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Bonds	\$ 1,773,993,807	\$ 1,878,129,337	\$ 1,519,926	\$ 1,656,942,960	\$ 115,530,921		\$ —
Common Stock- Unaffiliated	36,657	36,657	—	36,657	—		—
Common Stock- Affiliated	78,724,547	78,724,547	—	—	78,724,547	—	—
Preferred Stock	2,028,205	2,028,205	—	2,028,205	—		—
Mortgage Loans	507,722,804	583,917,867	—	—	507,722,804		—
Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	62,157,815	62,157,815	53,056,346	9,101,469	—		—
Policy Loans	33,554,834	33,554,834	—	—	33,554,834		—
Options	8,422,330	8,422,330	—	—	8,422,330		—
Other Invested Assets	126,966,807	126,966,807	—	—	126,966,807		—
Investment Contracts	62,658	—	—	—	62,658		—

D. Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value

Not applicable - There were no financial instruments for which it is not practicable for the Company to estimate fair value.

E. Investments measured using Net Asset Value

These are mutual investments that invest into a mixture of money market, bonds, and stocks. There are no unfunded commitments related to investment in the class. The investor may redeem the investment at any time. There are no significant restrictions on the ability to sell investment.

NOTE 21 Other Items

A. Unusual Items

The Company had no unamortized balances in IMR for allocated gains/losses to IMR from derivatives that were reported at fair value prior to the termination of the derivative. The Company's general account net negative (disallowed) IMR was \$2,095,973. The Company's general account negative IMR admitted was \$2,095,973, 0.7% of the adjusted capital and surplus of \$310,828,232.

The Company's fixed income investments generating IMR losses complied with the reporting entity's documented investment or liability management policies. The Company had no IMR losses for fixed income related derivatives in which unrealized derivative gains were reversed to IMR and amortized in lieu of being recognized as realized gains upon derivative termination. The Company had no deviation from the entity's documented investment or liability management policies due to a temporary and transitory timing issue or related to a specific event, such as a reinsurance transaction, that mechanically made the cause of IMR losses not reflective of reinvestment activities. The Company had no asset sales generating admitted negative IMR compelled by liquidity pressures.

B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors

The Company had no trouble debt restructuring during 2023.

C. Other Disclosures

Assets in the amount of \$2,239,411 and \$2,210,000 at December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively, were on deposit with government authorities or trustees as required by law. The Company had no amounts due from agents at December 31, 2023 and 2022. The Company routinely assesses the collectability of these receivables. However, the amounts have been non-admitted and thus charged to surplus, thereby posing no potential additional loss to the Company's financial position.

D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries

The Company had no business interruption insurance recoveries.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

E. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits

The Company did not have any unused state transferable and non-transferable tax credits.

F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure

The Company does not invest in subprime mortgages.

G. Retained Assets

The Company does not offer retained asset accounts.

H. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts

The Company has no insurance-linked securities.

I. The Amount That Could Be Realized on Life Insurance Where the Reporting Entity is Owner and Beneficiary or Has Otherwise Obtained Rights to Control the Policy

The Company is not the owner and beneficiary of any life insurance policies.

NOTE 22 Events Subsequent

Type I - Recognized Subsequent Events:

Subsequent events have been considered through March 1, 2024 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued March 1, 2024. There were no recognized subsequent events for the period ended December 31, 2023.

Type II - Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:

Subsequent events have been considered through March 1, 2024 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued March 1, 2024.

In January 2024, the Company announced a Retirement Incentive Offer to certain eligible employees who have reached age 60 and are pension-eligible under the frozen pension plan. Employees who elect to accept the offer will receive a pension benefit that was enhanced by an additional 1% for each year of service and continued health insurance coverage or medical cash benefits subject to conditions. For employees accepting the offer, final date of employment generally was February 29, 2024.

Estimation of the financial statement impact is not estimable at the date the financial statements were issued, though it is not expected to have a material effect.

NOTE 23 Reinsurance

A. Ceded Reinsurance Report

Section 1 - General Interrogatories

(1) Are any of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, owned in excess of 10% or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the Company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company?

No.

(2) Have any policies issued by the Company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or an insured or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business?

No.

Section 2 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part A

(1) Does the Company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits?

No.

(2) Does the Company have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsurance policy?

No.

Section 3 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part B

(1) What is the estimated amount of aggregate reduction in surplus, (for agreements other than those under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above) of termination of ALL reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date of this statement?

\$0

(2) Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts that were in force or which had existing reserves established by the company as of the effective date of the agreement?

No.

B. Uncollectible Reinsurance

Not applicable - The Company had no uncollectible reinsurance.

C. Commutation of Reinsurance Reflected in Income and Expenses

Not applicable - The Company had no commutation of reinsurance reflected in the financial statements during the year.

D. Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation

Not applicable - The Company had no certified reinsurer rating downgrade or status subject to revocation.

E. Affiliated Captive Reinsurance Contracts for Variable Annuities

Not applicable - The Company had no variable annuity contracts with captive reinsurers.

F. Reinsurance Agreement with Captive Reinsurers

Not applicable - The Company had no reinsurance agreements with captive reinsurers.

G. Ceding Entities That Utilize Captive Reinsurers to Assume Reserves Subject to the XXX/ AXXX Captive Framework

Not applicable - The Company had no reinsurance agreements with captive reinsurers.

H. Reinsurance Credit

(1-3) Not applicable - The Company has no reinsurance contracts that include a provision which limits the reinsurer's assumption of significant risks or contain features which result in delays in payment.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(4) Not applicable - The Company has not reflected reinsurance accounting credit for any contracts not subject to A-791 and not yearly renewable term which meet the risk transfer requirements of SSAP No. 61R, Life, Deposit-Type and Accident and Health Reinsurance.

(5-6) Not applicable - The Company has not ceded any risk for any contracts not subject to A-791 and not yearly renewable term under any reinsurance contract (or multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) during the period covered by this financial statement. We have not accounted for a contract as reinsurance under statutory accounting principles (SAP), as a deposit under generally accepted accounting principle (GAAP) or as reinsurance under GAAP and as a deposit under SAP.

NOTE 24 Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination

Not applicable - The Company had no retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

NOTE 25 Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

A. Reserves as of January 1, 2023 were \$6,759,310. As of December 31, 2023, \$1,889,533 has been paid for incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years. Reserves remaining for prior years are now \$4,712,511 as a result of re-estimation of unpaid claims and claim adjustment expenses. Therefore, there has been \$(157,266) of unfavorable prior-year development from December 31, 2022 to December 31, 2023. Original estimates are increased or decreased, as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims.

B. There were no significant changes in methodologies and assumptions used in calculating the liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

NOTE 26 Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

Not applicable - The Company has no intercompany pooling arrangements.

NOTE 27 Structured Settlements

Not applicable - The Company has entered into no structured settlement agreements in which the Company is liable should the issuers of the annuities fail to perform.

NOTE 28 Health Care Receivables

Not applicable - The Company has no pharmaceutical rebate or risk sharing receivables.

NOTE 29 Participating Policies

For the reporting years ended 2023 and 2022, premiums under individual and group life participating policies were \$34,214,473 and \$35,937,720 or 54.7% and 38.3%, respectively, of total direct individual and group life premiums earned. The Company accounts for its policyholder dividends based upon the guidance of SSAP No. 51, Life Contracts. The Company paid dividends in the amount of \$9,367,396 and \$9,036,070 for 2023 and 2022 respectively, to policyholders. In addition, \$2,693,684 and \$3,754,170 of excess interest and morality spreads, in 2023 and 2022, respectively, were allocated to participating policyholders.

NOTE 30 Premium Deficiency Reserves

1. Liability carried for premium deficiency reserves	\$	415,025
2. Date of the most recent evaluation of this liability		12/31/2023
3. Was anticipated investment income utilized in the calculation?	Yes []	No [X]

NOTE 31 Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts

(1) The Company waives deduction of deferred fractional premiums upon death of insured and returns any portion of the final premium beyond the date of death. Surrender values are not promised in excess of the legally computed reserves.

(2) For policy forms issued by the former company (American National Life Insurance Company of New York - NAIC No. 13762), extra premiums for substandard lives are based on appropriate multiples of standard mortality. Mean reserves are calculated from tables based on 150% of standard mortality. In addition, one-half of the premiums, if any, in excess of that for 250% mortality is added to the reserve. For policy forms issued by the original company (Farm Family Life Insurance Company - NAIC No. 63126) and currently sold traditional life, substandard reserves equal to one half the gross extra premium are held. For table extras on paid up insurance, the reserve on the appropriate multiple table is computed on a net level basis and the excess over the standard reserve, if any, is held.

(3) As of December 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, the Company had \$1,094,574,680 and \$1,038,757,761, respectively, of insurance in force for policies for which the gross premiums are less than the net premiums according to the standard valuation set by the State of New York. Reserves to cover the above insurance totaled the gross amount of \$22,897,922 and \$19,175,055 at year-end 2023 and 2022, respectively, and are reported in Exhibit 5, Aggregate Reserve for Life Contracts – Miscellaneous Reserves section.

(4) The Tabular Interest, Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released, and Tabular Cost have been determined by formula as described in the instructions.

(5) Tabular interest on funds not involving life contingencies was calculated as the balancing item.

(6) The Company had no other reserve changes.

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 32 Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Contract Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics

A, Individual Annuities:	Amount	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	Percent of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:						
a. With market value adjustment	—	75,330,252	—	—	75,330,252	6 %
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	—	403,426,941	—	—	403,426,941	30 %
c. At fair value	—	—	—	—	—	— %
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)	—	478,757,193	—	—	478,757,193	35 %
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	—	845,218,755	—	—	845,218,755	63 %
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	—	27,461,167	—	—	27,461,167	2 %
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	—	1,351,437,115	—	—	1,351,437,115	100 %
(4) Reinsurance ceded	—	—	—	—	—	— %
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	—	\$ 1,351,437,115	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,351,437,115	
(6) Amount included in A(1)b above that will move to A(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date:	—	\$ 308,707,939	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —

B. Group Annuities:	Amount	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	Percent of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:						
a. With market value adjustment	—	—	—	—	—	— %
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	—	—	—	—	—	— %
c. At fair value	—	—	—	—	—	— %
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)	—	—	—	—	—	— %
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	—	—	—	—	—	— %
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	—	100,415,066	—	—	100,415,066	100 %
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	—	100,415,066	—	—	100,415,066	100 %
(4) Reinsurance ceded	—	—	—	—	—	— %
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	—	\$ 100,415,066	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 100,415,066	
(6) Amount included in A(1)b above that will move to A(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date:	—	—	—	—	—	

C. Deposit-Type Contracts:	Amount	General Account	Separate Account with Guarantees	Separate Account Nonguaranteed	Total	Percent of Total
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:						
a. With market value adjustment	—	9,318,158	—	—	9,318,158	13 %
b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	—	—	—	—	—	— %
c. At fair value	—	—	—	—	—	— %
d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)	—	9,318,158	—	—	9,318,158	13 %
e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	—	57,944,616	—	—	57,944,616	83 %
(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	—	2,798,093	—	—	2,798,093	4 %
(3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)	—	70,060,867	—	—	70,060,867	100 %
(4) Reinsurance ceded	—	—	—	—	—	— %
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	—	\$ 70,060,867	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 70,060,867	
(6) Amount included in A(1)b above that will move to A(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date:	—	—	—	—	—	

D. Life & Accident & Health Annual Statement:	Amount
1. Exhibit 5, Annuities Section, Total (net)	1,432,909,169
2. Exhibit 5, Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net)	18,943,012
3. Exhibit 7, Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1	70,060,867
4. Subtotal (1+2+3)	1,521,913,048
5. Separate Accounts Annual Statement: Exhibit 3, Line 0299999, Column 2	—
6. Exhibit 3, Line 0399999, Column 2	—
7. Policyholder dividend and coupon accumulation	—
8. Policyholder premiums	—
9. Guaranteed interest contracts	—
10. Other contract deposit funds	—
11. Subtotal (5+6+7+8+9+10)	—
12. Combined Total (4+11)	\$ 1,521,913,048

ANNUAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company of New York
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 33 Analysis of Life Actuarial Reserves by Withdrawal Characteristics

	Account Value	Cash Value	Reserve
A. General Account			
(1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal, surrender values or policy loans			
a. Term Policies with Cash Value	—	7,488,667	7,587,731
b. Universal Life	185,666,111	183,453,399	187,802,670
c. Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees	10,111,304	5,364,223	46,092,474
d. Indexed Universal Life	9,141,687	5,921,149	9,024,566
e. Indexed Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees	—	—	—
f. Indexed Life	—	—	—
g. Other Permanent Cash Value Life Insurance	—	412,435,473	462,762,656
h. Variable Life	—	—	—
k. Variable Universal Life	—	—	—
j. Miscellaneous Reserves	—	—	—

(2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal or no cash values:	—	—	—
a. Term Policies without Cash Value	—	—	77,641,278
b. Accidental Death Benefits	—	—	29,615
c. Disability - Active Lives	—	—	1,337,044
d. Disability - Disabled Lives	—	—	3,123,760
e. Miscellaneous Reserves	—	—	79,327,273
(3) Total gross: direct + assumed	204,919,102	614,662,911	874,729,067
(4) Reinsurance Ceded	—	—	17,803,144
(5) Total (net) (3) - (4)	\$ 204,919,102	\$ 614,662,911	\$ 856,925,923

B. Separate Account with Guarantees

The Company does not have separate accounts with guarantees.

C. Separate Account Nonguaranteed

The Company does not have non-guaranteed separate accounts.

D. Life & Accident & Health Annual Statement

The Company does not have life & accident & health.

NOTE 34 Premium & Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected

A. Deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of December 31, 2023, were as follows:

Type	Gross	Net of Loading
(1) Industrial	—	—
(2) Ordinary new business	221,066	51,376
(3) Ordinary renewal	11,788,746	13,174,002
(4) Credit Life	—	—
(5) Group Life	—	—
(6) Group Annuity	—	—
(7) Totals (1+2+3+4+5+6)	\$ 12,009,812	\$ 13,225,378

NOTE 35 Separate Accounts

Not Applicable - The Company has no Separate Accounts.

NOTE 36 Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses

The balance in the liability for unpaid accident and health claim adjustment expenses as of December 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022 was \$74,781 and \$71,624, respectively.

The Company incurred \$28,600 and paid \$28,640 of claim adjustment expenses in the current year, of which \$25,001 of the paid amount was attributable to insured or covered events in prior years. The Company did not increase or decrease the provision for insured events of prior years. The Company does not anticipate having any anticipated salvage or subrogation amounts; consequently no adjustment to the current liability was needed.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

**PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES
GENERAL**

- 1.1 Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? Yes [X] No []
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A, 2 and 3.
- 1.2 If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 1.3 State Regulating? New York
- 1.4 Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group? Yes [X] No []
- 1.5 If the response to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group. 1837429
- 2.1 Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? Yes [] No [X]
- 2.2 If yes, date of change:
- 3.1 State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. 12/31/2020
- 3.2 State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. 12/31/2020
- 3.3 State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). 06/17/2022
- 3.4 By what department or departments?
New York State Department of Financial Services
- 3.5 Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 3.6 Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 4.1 During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.11 sales of new business? Yes [] No [X]
4.12 renewals? Yes [] No [X]
- 4.2 During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
4.21 sales of new business? Yes [] No [X]
4.22 renewals? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.1 Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? Yes [] No [X]
If yes, complete and file the merger history data file with the NAIC.
- 5.2 If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile

- 6.1 Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? Yes [] No [X]
- 6.2 If yes, give full information:
- 7.1 Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? Yes [X] No []
- 7.2 If yes,
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; 100.0 %
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, government, manager or attorney-in-fact).

1 Nationality	2 Type of Entity
Bermuda	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd., a Bermuda exempted company limited by shares.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1 Is the company a subsidiary of a depository institution holding company (DIHC) or a DIHC itself, regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? Yes [] No [X]
- 8.2 If the response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the DIHC.

- 8.3 Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? Yes [X] No []
- 8.4 If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 FDIC	6 SEC
ANICO Financial Services Inc	Galveston, Texas	NO	NO	NO	YES

- 8.5 Is the reporting entity a depository institution holding company with significant insurance operations as defined by the Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System or a subsidiary of the depository institution holding company? Yes [] No [X]
- 8.6 If response to 8.5 is no, is the reporting entity a company or subsidiary of a company that has otherwise been made subject to the Federal Reserve Board's capital rule? Yes [] No [X] N/A []
9. What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?
 Deloitte & Touche, LLP, 1111 Bagby Street, Suite 4500, Houston, Texas 77002
- 10.1 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2 If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

- 10.3 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.4 If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

- 10.5 Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
- 10.6 If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain.

11. What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?
 Paul R. Peterson
 PO Box 656, Albany, NY 12201-0656, an Officer of the Company
- 12.1 Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly? Yes [X] No []
- 12.11 Name of real estate holding company ... Various
- 12.12 Number of parcels involved 4
- 12.13 Total book/adjusted carrying value \$ 78,724,547
- 12.2 If yes, provide explanation

- 13. FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:**
- 13.1 What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?

- 13.2 Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? Yes [] No []
- 13.3 Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year? Yes [] No []
- 13.4 If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 14.1 Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? Yes [X] No []
- a. Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- b. Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- c. Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- d. The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- e. Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11 If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:

- 14.2 Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? Yes [] No [X]
- 14.21 If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).

- 14.3 Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? Yes [] No [X]
- 14.31 If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 15.1 Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List? Yes [] No [X]
- 15.2 If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.

1 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	2 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	3 Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit	4 Amount

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof? Yes [X] No []
17. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof? Yes [X] No []
18. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict or is likely to conflict with the official duties of such person? Yes [X] No []

FINANCIAL

19. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)? Yes [] No [X]
- 20.1 Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 20.11 To directors or other officers.....\$0
 - 20.12 To stockholders not officers.....\$0
 - 20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)\$0
- 20.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 20.21 To directors or other officers.....\$0
 - 20.22 To stockholders not officers.....\$0
 - 20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)\$0
- 21.1 Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement? Yes [] No [X]
- 21.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 21.21 Rented from others.....\$0
 - 21.22 Borrowed from others.....\$0
 - 21.23 Leased from others\$0
 - 21.24 Other\$0
- 22.1 Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments? Yes [X] No []
- 22.2 If answer is yes:
- 22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment \$ 43,920
 - 22.22 Amount paid as expenses\$0
 - 22.23 Other amounts paid\$0
- 23.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? Yes [X] No []
- 23.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:\$ 2,887,998
- 24.1 Does the insurer utilize third parties to pay agent commissions in which the amounts advanced by the third parties are not settled in full within 90 days? Yes [] No [X]
- 24.2 If the response to 24.1 is yes, identify the third-party that pays the agents and whether they are a related party.

Name of Third-Party	Is the Third-Party Agent a Related Party (Yes/No)

INVESTMENT

- 25.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 25.03)..... Yes [X] No []

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 25.02 If no, give full and complete information, relating thereto

- 25.03 For securities lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)

- 25.04 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for conforming programs as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions. \$0
- 25.05 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for other programs. \$0
- 25.06 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 25.07 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 25.08 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 25.09 For the reporting entity's securities lending program state the amount of the following as of December 31 of the current year:
- 25.091 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2. \$0
- 25.092 Total book/adjusted carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2 \$0
- 25.093 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page. \$0

- 26.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 25.03). Yes [X] No []
- 26.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 26.21 Subject to repurchase agreements \$0
- 26.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements \$0
- 26.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements \$0
- 26.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements \$0
- 26.25 Placed under option agreements \$0
- 26.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock \$0
- 26.27 FHLB Capital Stock \$0
- 26.28 On deposit with states \$ 1,086,667
- 26.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies \$0
- 26.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB \$0
- 26.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements \$0
- 26.32 Other \$0

26.3 For category (26.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount

- 27.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes [X] No []
- 27.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
 If no, attach a description with this statement.

LINES 27.3 through 27.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

- 27.3 Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a result of interest rate sensitivity? Yes [] No [X]
- 27.4 If the response to 27.3 is YES, does the reporting entity utilize:
- 27.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108 Yes [] No []
- 27.42 Permitted accounting practice Yes [] No []
- 27.43 Other accounting guidance Yes [] No []
- 27.5 By responding YES to 27.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following: Yes [] No []
- The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.
 - Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.
 - Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21 reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guideline Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.
 - Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and that the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.
- 28.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes [] No [X]
- 28.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. \$0
29. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook?..... Yes [X] No []

29.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
Bank of New York Mellon	One Wall St. New York, NY

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

29.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

29.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 29.01 during the current year?..... Yes [X] No []

29.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason
Moody National Bank	Bank of New York	04/06/2023	New agreement

29.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
American National Insurance Company	A.....

29.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 29.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

29.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 29.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [X] No []

29.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 29.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed
	American National Insurance Company	98450090906CB7AD0P60		DS.....

30.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? Yes [] No [X]

30.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
30.2999 - Total		0

30.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

31. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1	2	3
	Statement (Admitted) Value	Fair Value	Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
31.1 Bonds	1,925,110,961	1,647,262,886	(277,848,075)
31.2 Preferred stocks	2,028,205	2,028,205	0
31.3 Totals	1,927,139,166	1,649,291,091	(277,848,075)

31.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:

Fair values were obtained using various independent pricing services

32.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? Yes [X] No []

32.2 If the answer to 32.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? Yes [X] No []

32.3 If the answer to 32.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:

33.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? Yes [X] No []

33.2 If no, list exceptions:

34. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5GI security:

- a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.
- b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
- c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.

Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? Yes [] No [X]

35. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:

- a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.
- d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.

Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? Yes [] No [X]

36. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:

- a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.
- d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.
- e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.
- f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.

Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? Yes [] No [X]

37. By rolling/renewing short-term or cash equivalent investments with continued reporting on Schedule DA, Part 1 or Schedule E Part 2 (identified through a code (%) in those investment schedules), the reporting entity is certifying to the following:

- a. The investment is a liquid asset that can be terminated by the reporting entity on the current maturity date.
- b. If the investment is with a nonrelated party or nonaffiliate, then it reflects an arms-length transaction with renewal completed at the discretion of all involved parties.
- c. If the investment is with a related party or affiliate, then the reporting entity has completed robust re-underwriting of the transaction for which documentation is available for regulator review.
- d. Short-term and cash equivalent investments that have been renewed/rolled from the prior period that do not meet the criteria in 37.a - 37.c are reported as long-term investments.

Has the reporting entity rolled/renewed short-term or cash equivalent investments in accordance with these criteria? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

38.1 Does the reporting entity directly hold cryptocurrencies? Yes [] No [X]

38.2 If the response to 38.1 is yes, on what schedule are they reported?

39.1 Does the reporting entity directly or indirectly accept cryptocurrencies as payments for premiums on policies? Yes [] No [X]

39.2 If the response to 39.1 is yes, are the cryptocurrencies held directly or are they immediately converted to U.S. dollars?
 39.21 Held directly Yes [] No [X]
 39.22 Immediately converted to U.S. dollars Yes [] No [X]

39.3 If the response to 38.1 or 39.1 is yes, list all cryptocurrencies accepted for payments of premiums or that are held directly.

1	2	3
Name of Cryptocurrency	Immediately Converted to USD, Directly Held, or Both	Accepted for Payment of Premiums

OTHER

40.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any? \$ 17,625

40.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1	2
Name	Amount Paid
Life Insurance Council of New York, Inc	17,625

41.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? \$ 450

41.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1	2
Name	Amount Paid
GREER, HERZ & ADAMS, LLP	450

42.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? \$ 4,406

42.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers, or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1	2
Name	Amount Paid
Life Insurance Council of New York, Inc	4,406

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

Life, Accident and Health Companies/Fraternal Benefit Societies:

- 1.1 Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.2 If yes, indicate premium earned on U.S. business only\$0
- 1.3 What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit?\$0
 1.31 Reason for excluding:

- 1.4 Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above.\$0
- 1.5 Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance.\$0
- 1.6 Individual policies: Most current three years:
 1.61 Total premium earned\$0
 1.62 Total incurred claims\$0
 1.63 Number of covered lives0

All years prior to most current three years
 1.64 Total premium earned\$0
 1.65 Total incurred claims\$0
 1.66 Number of covered lives0
- 1.7 Group policies: Most current three years:
 1.71 Total premium earned\$0
 1.72 Total incurred claims\$0
 1.73 Number of covered lives0

All years prior to most current three years
 1.74 Total premium earned\$0
 1.75 Total incurred claims\$0
 1.76 Number of covered lives0
2. Health Test:
- | | 1
Current Year | 2
Prior Year |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 2.1 Premium Numerator | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 Premium Denominator | 200,275,537 | 93,840,782 |
| 2.3 Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2) | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| 2.4 Reserve Numerator | 236,954 | 0 |
| 2.5 Reserve Denominator | 2,254,454,619 | 2,306,893,051 |
| 2.6 Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5) | 0.000 | 0.000 |
- 3.1 Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 3.2 If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 3.3 What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account?\$0
- 3.4 State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained:

- 3.5 Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31? Yes [] No []
- 3.6 Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31? Yes [] No []
- 3.7 If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)"?\$0
4. For reporting entities having sold annuities to another insurer where the insurer purchasing the annuities has obtained a release of liability from the claimant (payee) as the result of the purchase of an annuity from the reporting entity only:
- 4.1 Amount of loss reserves established by these annuities during the current year:\$0
- 4.2 List the name and location of the insurance company purchasing the annuities and the statement value on the purchase date of the annuities.

1	2 Statement Value on Purchase Date of Annuities (i.e., Present Value)
P&C Insurance Company And Location	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

- 5.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. \$ 0
- 5.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 5.4 If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. \$ 0
- 6.1 Are any of the captive affiliates reported on Schedule S, Part 3, authorized reinsurers? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 6.2 If the answer to 6.1 is yes, please provide the following:

1 Company Name	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	4 Reserve Credit	Assets Supporting Reserve Credit		
				5 Letters of Credit	6 Trust Agreements	7 Other

7. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):
- 7.1 Direct Premium Written \$ 5,153,000
- 7.2 Total Incurred Claims \$ 31,419,188
- 7.3 Number of Covered Lives 64,015

*Ordinary Life Insurance Includes
Term (whether full underwriting, limited underwriting, jet issue, "short form app")
Whole Life (whether full underwriting, limited underwriting, jet issue, "short form app")
Variable Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)
Variable Universal Life (with or without secondary gurarantee)

8. Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states? Yes [X] No []
- 8.1 If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity? Yes [] No []

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

- 9.1 Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)? Yes [X] No []
- 9.2 Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:
- 9.21 Paid \$ (14,322,313)
- 9.22 Received \$ 0
- 10.1 Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts? Yes [] No [X]
- 10.2 If yes, what amount pertaining to these lines is included in:
- 10.21 Page 3, Line 1 \$ 0
- 10.22 Page 4, Line 1 \$ 0
11. For stock reporting entities only:
- 11.1 Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity: \$ 118,170,514
12. Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:
- 12.11 Cash \$ 95,354,470
- 12.12 Stock \$ 450,000
- 13.1 Does the reporting entity reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: Yes [] No [X]
 Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally written as workers' compensation insurance.
- 13.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement? Yes [] No []
- 13.3 If 13.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:
- | | 1
Reinsurance
Assumed | 2
Reinsurance
Ceded | 3
Net
Retained |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 13.31 Earned premium 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.32 Paid claims 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.33 Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year) 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.34 Claim liability and reserve (end of year) 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.35 Incurred claims 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

13.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 13.31 and 13.34 for Column (1) are:

	Attachment Point	1 Earned Premium	2 Claim Liability and Reserve
13.41	<\$25,000	.....0	.....0
13.42	\$25,000 - 99,999	.....0	.....0
13.43	\$100,000 - 249,999	.....0	.....0
13.44	\$250,000 - 999,999	.....0	.....0
13.45	\$1,000,000 or more	.....0	.....0

13.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 13.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools?\$0

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

- 14. Is the reporting entity organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? Yes [] No []
- 15. How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held?
.....
- 16. How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body?
.....
- 17. What is the basis of representation in the governing body?
.....
- 18.1 How often are regular meetings of the governing body held?
.....
- 18.2 When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held?
- 18.3 When and where will the next regular or special meeting of the governing body be held?
.....
- 18.4 How many members of the governing body attended the last regular meeting?
- 18.5 How many of the same were delegates of the subordinate branches?
- 19. How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed?
.....
- 20. When and by whom are the officers and directors elected?
.....
- 21. What are the qualifications for membership?
.....
- 22. What are the limiting ages for admission?
.....
- 23. What is the minimum and maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life?
.....
- 24. Is a medical examination required before issuing benefit certificates to applicants? Yes [] No []
- 25. Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? Yes [] No []
- 26.1 Are notices of the payments required sent to the members? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 26.2 If yes, do the notices state the purpose for which the money is to be used? Yes [] No []
- 27. What proportion of first and subsequent year's payments may be used for management expenses?
 27.11 First Year %
 27.12 Subsequent Years %
- 28.1 Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund, or the accretions from or payments for the same, used for expenses? Yes [] No []
- 28.2 If so, what amount and for what purpose? \$
- 29.1 Does the reporting entity pay an old age disability benefit? Yes [] No []
- 29.2 If yes, at what age does the benefit commence?
- 30.1 Has the constitution or have the laws of the reporting entity been amended during the year? Yes [] No []
- 30.2 If yes, when?
.....
- 31. Have you filed with this Department all forms of benefit certificates issued, a copy of the constitution and all of the laws, rules and regulations in force at the present time? Yes [] No []
- 32.1 State whether all or a portion of the regular insurance contributions were waived during the current year under premium-paying certificates on account of meeting attained age or membership requirements? Yes [] No []
- 32.2 If so, was an additional reserve included in Exhibit 5? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 32.3 If yes, explain
.....
- 33.1 Has the reporting entity reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society, or association during the year? Yes [] No []
- 33.2 If yes, was there any contract agreement, or understanding, written or oral, expressed or implied, by means of which any officer, director, trustee, or any other person, or firm, corporation, society or association, received or is to receive any fee, commission, emolument, or compensation of any nature whatsoever in connection with, on an account of such reinsurance, amalgamation, absorption, or transfer of membership or funds? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 34. Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other persons, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claims of any nature whatsoever against this reporting entity, which is not included in the liabilities on Page 3 of this statement? Yes [] No []
- 35.1 Does the reporting entity have outstanding assessments in the form of liens against policy benefits that have increased surplus? Yes [] No []
- 35.2 If yes, what is the date of the original lien and the outstanding amount against the main surplus?

Date	Outstanding Lien amount
.....
.....

NONE

NONE

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.

\$000 omitted for amounts of life insurance

	1 2023	2 2022	3 2021	4 2020	5 2019
Life Insurance in Force (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4)	3,144,248	2,992,095	2,904,039	2,799,368	2,775,231
2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4)	5,941,085	6,195,562	6,149,384	6,038,826	5,977,880
3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6)	29,640	32,258	30,617	28,525	28,948
4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10)	9,114,973	9,219,915	9,084,040	8,866,719	8,782,059
7.1 Total in force for which VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserves are calculated	0	0	0	0	0
New Business Issued (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2)	244,615	241,623	212,726	139,311	246,081
9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2)	123,294	485,730	553,879	464,315	464,195
10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6)	921,954	843,903	833,275	880,862	973,022
11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9)	0	0	0	0	0
12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10)	1,289,863	1,571,256	1,599,880	1,484,488	1,683,298
Premium Income - Lines of Business (Exhibit 1 - Part 1)					
14. Individual life (Line 20.4, Col. 2)	57,307,980	0	0	0	0
15. Group life (Line 20.4, Col. 3)	720,136	0	0	0	0
16. Individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4)	35,138,958	34,359,054	38,125,687	34,880,738	380,296,052
17. Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 5)	104,251,480	0	0	0	0
18. Accident & Health (Line 20.4, Col. 6)	2,856,982	3,072,117	3,317,990	3,348,082	3,138,985
19. Other lines of business (Line 20.4, Col. 8)	0	0	0	0	0
20. Total	200,275,536	37,431,171	41,443,677	38,228,820	383,435,037
Balance Sheet (Pages 2 & 3)					
21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)	2,827,076,820	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811	2,788,825,594	2,779,207,596
22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26)	2,497,235,707	2,554,752,687	2,634,508,121	2,554,568,465	2,550,309,558
23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1)	2,308,778,104	2,353,202,502	2,389,864,920	2,382,691,718	2,372,430,114
23.1 Excess VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over NPR related to Line 7.1	0	0	0	0	0
24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2)	12,532,833	13,204,207	13,925,271	14,470,979	14,319,422
25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3)	70,060,867	74,792,701	75,360,093	78,284,278	78,844,832
26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.01)	45,095,324	38,914,251	44,277,186	33,251,490	30,173,187
27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 and 30)	3,000,550	3,000,550	3,000,550	3,000,550	5,000,550
28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37)	326,840,563	239,548,055	237,405,140	231,256,579	223,897,488
Cash Flow (Page 5)					
29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11)	(20,635,565)	(18,975,241)	19,244,908	21,798,323	367,420,462
Risk-Based Capital Analysis					
30. Total adjusted capital	379,817,037	259,495,882	261,330,022	247,110,086	240,039,162
31. Authorized control level risk - based capital	44,645,723	42,952,275	43,301,528	36,612,602	35,891,369
Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. /Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0					
32. Bonds (Line 1)	67.6	71.2	72.2	75.7	76.3
33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2)	2.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
34. Mortgage loans on real estate (Lines 3.1 and 3.2)	21.0	21.8	16.5	18.2	15.4
35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
36. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)	2.2	2.1	6.7	1.7	5.1
37. Contract loans (Line 6)	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
38. Derivatives (Page 2, Line 7)	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
39. Other invested assets (Line 8)	4.6	3.4	2.8	2.4	1.1
40. Receivables for securities (Line 9)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
41. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
42. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					
44. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)	0	0	0	0	0
45. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)	0	0	0	0	0
46. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary Line 24, Col. 1),	78,724,547	0	0	0	0
47. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotal included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10)	0	0	0	0	0
48. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate	179,845,919	173,312,930	39,172,270	0	0
49. All other affiliated	0	0	0	0	0
50. Total of above Lines 44 to 49	258,570,466	173,312,930	39,172,270	0	0
51. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 44 to 49 above	0	0	0	0	0

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2023	2 2022	3 2021	4 2020	5 2019
Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets					
52. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 2).....	34,379,044	35,760,513	31,758,525	26,938,060	26,772,748
53. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	2,827,076,820	2,797,301,292	2,874,913,811	2,788,825,594	2,779,207,596
Investment Data					
54. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income)	123,533,524	113,902,434	119,241,004	113,182,868	105,970,470
55. Realized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 34, Column 1)	(1,393,327)	(329,268)	2,258,123	(2,003,634)	72,965,577
56. Unrealized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 38, Column 1)	11,909,730	(8,082,668)	3,143,060	(1,605,800)	(47,259,133)
57. Total of above Lines 54, 55 and 56	134,049,927	105,490,498	124,642,187	109,573,434	131,676,914
Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)					
58. Total contract/certificate benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Col. 1 minus Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Cols. 6, 7 and 8)	299,123,588	192,255,908	154,168,520	142,346,781	115,575,973
59. Total contract/certificate benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Col. 6)	1,823,188	1,937,102	2,241,520	2,194,905	2,186,600
60. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Col. 2)	21,021,458	22,573,019	23,793,037	19,971,357	37,199,310
61. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Col. 6)	(638,110)	(685,432)	(511,348)	190,295	(1,533,179)
62. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members (Line 30, Col. 1)	9,369,325	8,959,757	9,194,083	6,837,546	6,804,096
Operating Percentages					
63. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6)/(Page 6, Col. 1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.0	11.2	23.2	20.5	19.4	7.2
64. Lapse percent (ordinary only) [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.0	4.6	5.7	5.1	4.9	5.5
65. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 and 6, Col. 2)	26.7	22.0	52.1	76.3	31.5
66. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
67. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2)	32.6	38.2	22.5	17.7	22.2
A & H Claim Reserve Adequacy					
68. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 3)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX
69. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 3)	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX
70. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 3)	5,659,951	0	XXX	XXX	XXX
71. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than comprehensive group health (Sch. H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 3)	6,759,310	0	XXX	XXX	XXX
Net Gains From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders, Refunds to Members, Federal Income Taxes and Before Realized Capital Gains or (Losses) by Lines of Business (Page 6.x, Line 33)					
72. Individual industrial life (Page 6.1, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
73. Individual whole life (Page 6.1, Col. 3)	1,302,997	8,850,948	0	0	0
74. Individual term life (Page 6.1, Col. 4)	5,549,730	(6,655,252)	0	0	0
75. Individual indexed life (Page 6.1, Col. 5)	(319,499)	(271,276)	0	0	0
76. Individual universal life (Page 6.1, Col. 6)	3,524,587	789,783	0	0	0
77. Individual universal life with secondary guarantees (Page 6.1, Col. 7)	(4,853,862)	(2,744,041)	0	0	0
78. Individual variable life (Page 6.1, Col. 8)	0	0	0	0	0
79. Individual variable universal life (Page 6.1, Col. 9)	0	0	0	0	0
80. Individual credit life (Page 6.1, Col. 10)	0	0	0	0	0
81. Individual other life (Page 6.1, Col. 11)	0	0	0	0	0
82. Individual YRT mortality risk only (Page 6.1, Col. 12)	0	0	0	0	0
83. Group whole life (Page 6.2, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
84. Group term life (Page 6.2, Col. 3)	0	0	0	0	0
85. Group universal life (Page 6.2, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
86. Group variable life (Page 6.2, Col. 5)	0	0	0	0	0
87. Group variable universal life (Page 6.2, Col. 6)	0	0	0	0	0
88. Group credit life (Page 6.2, Col. 7)	2,057	(62,015)	0	0	0
89. Group other life (Page 6.2, Col. 8)	0	0	0	0	0
90. Group YRT mortality risk only (Page 6.2, Col. 9)	0	0	0	0	0
91. Individual deferred fixed annuities (Page 6.3, Col. 2)	7,721,984	4,777,458	0	0	0
92. Individual deferred indexed annuities (Page 6.3, Col. 3)	1,173,959	2,817,578	0	0	0
93. Individual deferred variable annuities with guarantees (Page 6.3, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
94. Individual deferred variable annuities without guarantees (Page 6.3, Col. 5)	0	0	0	0	0
95. Individual life contingent payout (immediate and annuitization) (Page 6.3, Col. 6)	2,545,682	139,676	0	0	0
96. Individual other annuities (Page 6.3, Col. 7)	0	0	0	0	0
97. Group deferred fixed annuities (Page 6.4, Col. 2)	32,755	37,546	0	0	0
98. Group deferred indexed annuities (Page 6.4, Col. 3)	0	0	0	0	0
99. Group deferred variable annuities with guarantees (Page 6.4, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
100. Group deferred variable annuities without guarantees (Page 6.4, Col. 5)	0	0	0	0	0
101. Group life contingent payout (immediate and annuitization) (Page 6.4, Col. 6)	1,830,855	0	0	0	0
102. Group other annuities (Page 6.4, Col. 7)	0	0	0	0	0
103. A & H-comprehensive individual (Page 6.5, Col. 2)	0	0	0	0	0
104. A & H-comprehensive group (Page 6.5, Col. 3)	0	0	0	0	0
105. A & H-Medicare supplement (Page 6.5, Col. 4)	0	0	0	0	0
106. A & H-vision only (Page 6.5, Col. 5)	0	0	0	0	0
107. A & H-dental only (Page 6.5, Col. 6)	0	0	0	0	0
108. A & H-Federal employees health benefits plan (Page 6.5, Col. 7)	0	0	0	0	0
109. A & H-Title XVIII Medicare (Page 6.5, Col. 8)	0	0	0	0	0
110. A & H-Title XIX Medicaid (Page 6.5, Col. 9)	0	0	0	0	0
111. A & H-credit (Page 6.5, Col. 10)	18,960	122,583	0	0	0
112. A & H-disability income (Page 6.5, Col. 11)	1,396,137	879,189	0	0	0
113. A & H-long-term care (Page 6.5, Col. 12)	0	0	0	0	0
114. A & H-other (Page 6.5, Col. 13)	0	0	0	0	0
115. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Page 6, Col. 8)	1	0	0	0	0
116. Fraternal (Page 6, Col. 7)	0	0	0	0	0
117. Total (Page 6, Col. 1)	19,926,346	8,682,177	0	0	0

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors?

Yes [] No []

If no, please explain:



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)(b)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 63126

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, 1 (Premiums and Annuities Considerations), 2 (Other Considerations), 3 (Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit), 4 (Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums), 5 (Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period), 6 (Other), 7 (Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)), 8 (Death and Annuity Benefits), 9 (Matured Endowments), 10 (Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts), 11 (All Other Benefits), 12 (Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)). Rows include Individual Life, Group Life, Individual Annuities, Group Annuities, and Accident and Health.

24.GT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0408

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF

Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 63126

Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits

Policy Exhibit

Line of Business	13 Incurred During Current Year	14 Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23 Issued During Year		25 Other Changes to In Force (Net)		27 In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		15 Totals Paid		16 Reduction by Compromise		18 Amount Rejected		20 Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pcls/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pcls/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pcls/ Certs	28 Amount
		14 Number of Pcls/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pcls/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pcls/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pcls/ Certs	21 Amount							
		23	24	25	26	27	28									
Individual Life																
1. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Whole	2,768,621	684	15,993,192	0	0	0	684	15,993,192	1,154,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Term	2,856,414	50	9,541,786	0	244,868	0	50	9,786,654	1,456,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Indexed	0	2	1,434,368	0	0	0	2	1,434,368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Universal	3,296,824	110	10,351,806	0	0	0	110	10,351,806	1,506,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Universal with secondary guarantees	60,000	6	278,252	0	0	0	6	278,252	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359	367,575.154	(3,075)	(469,900,523)	59,920	9,085,333,508	
11. Total Individual Life	8,981,859	852	37,599,403	0	244,868	0	852	37,844,271	4,147,656	1,359	367,575.154	(3,075)	(469,900,523)	59,920	9,085,333,508	
Group Life																
12. Whole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Term	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Variable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. Variable universal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. Credit	0	0	601,446	0	0	0	0	601,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (a)
18. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Total Group Life	0	0	601,446	0	0	0	0	601,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individual Annuities																
20. Fixed	11,402,785	211	0	0	0	0	211	0	7,039,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21. Indexed	2,068,105	40	0	0	0	0	40	0	1,391,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Total Individual Annuities	13,470,890	251	0	0	0	0	251	0	8,431,114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group Annuities																
27. Fixed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Indexed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Variable with guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Variable without guarantees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31. Life contingent payout	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32. Other (f)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33. Total Group Annuities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident and Health																
34. Comprehensive individual (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35. Comprehensive group (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	12	15,135
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37. Vision only (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38. Dental only (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42. Credit A&H (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43. Disability income (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	(249)	(322,177)	2,823	2,539,803	
44. Long-term care (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45. Other health (d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46. Total Accident and Health	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	(249)	(322,177)	2,835	2,554,937	
47. TOTAL	22,452,749	1,103	38,200,849	0	244,868	0	1,103	38,445,717	12,578,770	1,359	367,575.154	(3,324)	(470,222,700)	62,755	9,087,888,445	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ 0, current year \$ 0. Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ 0, current year \$ 0.
 (b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 0 2) covering number of lives: 0 3) face amount \$ 0
 (c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 1,626,789 Group: \$ 3,531,023 Total: \$ 5,157,812
 (d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0
 (e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ 0
 (f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ 0	Column 7) \$ 0	Column 12) \$ 0
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ 0	Column 7) \$ 0	Column 12) \$ 0
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ 0	Column 7) \$ 0	Column 12) \$ 0
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ 0	Column 7) \$ 0	Column 12) \$ 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance)

	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group			10 Total Amount of Insurance
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Number of		9	
	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance	Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates	Amount of Insurance	Policies	Certificates	Amount of Insurance	
1. In force end of prior year	0	0	61,636	9,187,657	3,466	32,258	0	0	0	9,219,915
2. Issued during year	0	0	1,364	367,909	931	921,954	0	0	0	1,289,863
3. Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Revived during year	0	0	63	30,188	0	0	0	0	0	30,188
5. Increased during year (net)	0	0	0	26,793	0	7,551	0	0	0	34,344
6. Subtotals, Lines 2 to 5	0	0	1,427	424,890	931	929,505	0	0	0	1,354,395
7. Additions by dividends during year	XXX	0	XXX	12,479	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	0	12,479
8. Aggregate write-ins for increases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. Totals (Lines 1 and 6 to 8)	0	0	63,063	9,625,026	4,397	961,763	0	0	0	10,586,789
Deductions during year:										
10. Death	0	0	661	40,570	11	601	XXX	0	0	41,171
11. Maturity	0	0	75	1,080	0	0	XXX	0	0	1,080
12. Disability	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0
13. Expiry	0	0	161	7,712	481	905,737	0	0	0	913,449
14. Surrender	0	0	1,289	159,922	0	0	0	0	0	159,922
15. Lapse	0	0	801	255,941	656	25,785	0	0	0	281,726
16. Conversion	0	0	151	53,232	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	53,232
17. Decreased (net)	0	0	5	21,236	0	0	0	0	0	21,236
18. Reinsurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19. Aggregate write-ins for decreases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	0	0	3,143	539,693	1,148	932,123	0	0	0	1,471,816
21. In force end of year (b) (Line 9 minus Line 20)	0	0	59,920	9,085,333	3,249	29,640	0	0	0	9,114,973
22. Reinsurance ceded end of year	XXX	0	XXX	2,846,374	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	0	2,846,374
23. Line 21 minus Line 22	XXX	0	XXX	6,238,959	XXX	(a) 29,640	XXX	XXX	0	6,268,599
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS										
0801.										
0802.										
0803.										
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899. TOTALS (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1901.										
1902.										
1903.										
1998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 19 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999. TOTALS (Lines 1901 thru 1903 plus 1998) (Line 19 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

(a) Group \$0 ; Individual \$0

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

(b) Paid-up insurance included in the final totals of Line 21 (including additions to certificates) number of certificates0 , Amount \$0

Additional accidental death benefits included in life certificates were in amount \$0 , Does the society collect any contributions from members for general expenses of the society under fully paid-up certificates? Yes [] No []

If not, how are such expenses met?

.....

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance) (Continued)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON INSURANCE IN FORCE END OF YEAR

	Industrial		Ordinary	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance
24. Additions by dividends	XXX	182,326	XXX	0
25. Other paid-up insurance	10,549	314,300	0	0
26. Debit ordinary insurance	XXX	XXX	0	0

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON ORDINARY INSURANCE

Term Insurance Excluding Extended Term Insurance	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance
27. Term policies - decreasing	0	0	0	0
28. Term policies - other	170	122,563	14,493	5,577,847
29. Other term insurance - decreasing	XXX	0	XXX	0
30. Other term insurance	XXX	667	XXX	295,145
31. Totals (Lines 27 to 30)	170	123,230	14,493	5,872,992
Reconciliation to Lines 2 and 21:				
32. Term additions	XXX	64	XXX	204
33. Totals, extended term insurance	XXX	XXX	2,212	67,889
34. Totals, whole life and endowment	1,194	244,615	43,215	3,144,248
35. Totals (Lines 31 to 34)	1,364	367,909	59,920	9,085,333

CLASSIFICATION OF AMOUNT OF INSURANCE BY PARTICIPATING STATUS

	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Non-Participating	2 Participating	3 Non-Participating	4 Participating
36. Industrial	0	0	0	0
37. Ordinary	339,267	28,642	5,793,028	3,292,306
38. Credit Life (Group and Individual)	921,954	0	29,640	0
39. Group	0	0	0	0
40. Totals (Lines 36 to 39)	1,261,221	28,642	5,822,668	3,292,306

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CREDIT LIFE AND GROUP INSURANCE

	Credit Life		Group	
	1 Number of Individual Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Certificates	4 Amount of Insurance
41. Amount of insurance included in Line 2 ceded to other companies	XXX	0	XXX	0
42. Number in force end of year if the number under insured groups is limited on a pro-rata basis				XXX
43. Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance included in Line 21				
44. Servicemen's Group Life Insurance included in Line 21				
45. Group Permanent Insurance included in Line 21				

ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

46. Amount of additional accidental death benefits in force end of year under ordinary policies	27,326
---	--------

BASIS OF CALCULATION ON ORDINARY TERM INSURANCE

47. State basis of calculation of (47.1) decreasing term insurance contained in Family Income Mortgage Protection, etc., policies and riders and of (47.2) term insurance on wife and children under Family, Parent and Child, etc., policies and riders	
47.1	
47.2	

POLICIES WITH DISABILITY PROVISIONS

Disability Provisions	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit		Group	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance	5 Number of Policies	6 Amount of Insurance	7 Number of Certificates	8 Amount of Insurance
48. Waiver of Premium	0	0	8,674	1,322,483	0	0	0	0
49. Disability Income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50. Extended Benefits	0	0	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0
51. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52. Total	0	0	8,674	1,322,483	0	0	0	0

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES, INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH AND OTHER POLICIES

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Involving Life Contingencies	2 Not Involving Life Contingencies	3 Involving Life Contingencies	4 Not Involving Life Contingencies
1. In force end of prior year	574	501	0	0
2. Issued during year	10	29	0	0
3. Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0
4. Increased during year (net)	0	0	0	0
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4)	584	530	0	0
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)	43	75	0	0
7. Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	43	75	0	0
9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8)	541	455	0	0
10. Amount on deposit	0	(a) 8,877,261	0	(a) 0
11. Income now payable	541	297	0	0
12. Amount of income payable	(a) 2,270,333	(a) 3,370,274	(a) 0	(a) 0

ANNUITIES

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Immediate	2 Deferred	3 Contracts	4 Certificates
1. In force end of prior year	836	15,578	0	0
2. Issued during year	19	284	19	2,519
3. Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0
4. Increased during year (net)	0	0	0	0
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)	855	15,862	19	2,519
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net)	34	2,023	0	0
7. Reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	34	2,023	0	0
9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8)	821	13,839	19	2,519
Income now payable:				
10. Amount of income payable	(a) 10,233,551	XXX	XXX	(a) 0
Deferred fully paid:				
11. Account balance	XXX	(a) 1,251,323,226	XXX	(a) 0
Deferred not fully paid:				
12. Account balance	XXX	(a) 0	XXX	(a) 0

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	Group		Credit		Other	
	1 Certificates	2 Premiums in Force	3 Policies	4 Premiums in Force	5 Policies	6 Premiums in Force
1. In force end of prior year	0	0	3,150	892,545	3,084	3,264,678
2. Issued during year	0	0	880	966,938	0	0
3. Reinsurance assumed	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Increased during year (net)	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)	0	XXX	4,030	XXX	3,084	XXX
Deductions during year:						
6. Conversions	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Decreased (net)	0	XXX	1,103	XXX	249	XXX
8. Reinsurance ceded	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
9. Totals (Lines 6 to 8)	0	XXX	1,103	XXX	249	XXX
10. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 9)	0	(a) 0	2,927	(a) 788,082	2,835	(a) 0

DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS

	1	2
	Deposit Funds Contracts	Dividend Accumulations Contracts
1. In force end of prior year	76	8,956
2. Issued during year	0	45
3. Reinsurance assumed	0	0
4. Increased during year (net)	0	0
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4)	76	9,001
Deductions During Year:		
6. Decreased (net)	7	458
7. Reinsurance ceded	0	0
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7)	7	458
9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8)	69	8,543
10. Amount of account balance	(a) 4,919,853	(a) 31,375,739

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

	1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	(1,607,262)
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ (281,964) transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$ (174,858)	(2,348,951)
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve	0
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3)	(3,956,213)
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4)	(1,860,241)
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)	(2,095,972)

AMORTIZATION

Year of Amortization	1 Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2 Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3 Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4 Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2023	(294,501)	(1,565,740)	0	(1,860,241)
2. 2024	(162,642)	(761,910)	0	(924,552)
3. 2025	(129,627)	(9,120)	0	(138,747)
4. 2026	(95,510)	(6,628)	0	(102,138)
5. 2027	(74,918)	(4,063)	0	(78,981)
6. 2028	(55,523)	(1,391)	0	(56,914)
7. 2029	(62,492)	14	0	(62,478)
8. 2030	(62,730)	5	0	(62,725)
9. 2031	(65,584)	(4)	0	(65,588)
10. 2032	(64,953)	(14)	0	(64,967)
11. 2033	(64,109)	(24)	0	(64,133)
12. 2034	(64,099)	(27)	0	(64,126)
13. 2035	(59,794)	(21)	0	(59,815)
14. 2036	(54,575)	(16)	0	(54,591)
15. 2037	(51,081)	(9)	0	(51,090)
16. 2038	(48,548)	(3)	0	(48,551)
17. 2039	(49,150)	0	0	(49,150)
18. 2040	(44,871)	0	0	(44,871)
19. 2041	(37,102)	0	0	(37,102)
20. 2042	(27,626)	0	0	(27,626)
21. 2043	(18,033)	0	0	(18,033)
22. 2044	(8,344)	0	0	(8,344)
23. 2045	(2,618)	0	0	(2,618)
24. 2046	(2,404)	0	0	(2,404)
25. 2047	(2,265)	0	0	(2,265)
26. 2048	(1,803)	0	0	(1,803)
27. 2049	(1,295)	0	0	(1,295)
28. 2050	(786)	0	0	(786)
29. 2051	(277)	0	0	(277)
30. 2052	0	0	0	0
31. 2053 and Later	0	0	0	0
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	(1,607,262)	(2,348,951)	0	(3,956,213)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7 Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
	1 Other Than Mortgage Loans	2 Mortgage Loans	3 Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	4 Common Stock	5 Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	6 Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year	18,584,449	11,896,413	30,480,862	3,699	8,429,691	8,433,389	38,914,252
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account	(9,489)	0	(9,489)	(900,105)	(126,234)	(1,026,339)	(1,035,828)
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account	199,767	0	199,767	6,977	9,288,893	9,295,870	9,495,637
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. Basic contribution	3,993,343	2,341,476	6,334,819	0	5,688	5,688	6,340,508
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7)	22,768,070	14,237,889	37,005,959	(889,429)	17,598,038	16,708,609	53,714,568
9. Maximum reserve	20,819,109	9,195,634	30,014,743	15,317,716	15,604,958	30,922,674	60,937,417
10. Reserve objective	12,341,586	7,104,874	19,446,460	15,317,716	15,591,482	30,909,198	50,355,658
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8)	(2,085,297)	(1,426,603)	(3,511,900)	3,241,429	(401,311)	2,840,118	(671,782)
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11)	20,682,773	12,811,286	33,494,059	2,352,000	17,196,727	19,548,727	53,042,786
13. Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. Voluntary contribution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero	0	(3,615,652)	(3,615,652)	0	(4,331,810)	(4,331,810)	(7,947,462)
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	20,682,773	9,195,634	29,878,407	2,352,000	12,864,917	15,216,917	45,095,324

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS

DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
LONG-TERM BONDS												
1.		Exempt Obligations	8,507,678	XXX	XXX	8,507,678	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
2.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	47,444,522	XXX	XXX	47,444,522	0.0002	9,489	0.0007	33,211	0.0013	61,678
2.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B	28,934,696	XXX	XXX	28,934,696	0.0004	11,574	0.0011	31,828	0.0023	66,550
2.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C	48,561,484	XXX	XXX	48,561,484	0.0006	29,137	0.0018	87,411	0.0035	169,965
2.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D	50,935,480	XXX	XXX	50,935,480	0.0007	35,655	0.0022	112,058	0.0044	224,116
2.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E	131,097,362	XXX	XXX	131,097,362	0.0009	117,988	0.0027	353,963	0.0055	721,035
2.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F	205,510,951	XXX	XXX	205,510,951	0.0011	226,062	0.0034	698,737	0.0068	1,397,474
2.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G	337,276,090	XXX	XXX	337,276,090	0.0014	472,187	0.0042	1,416,560	0.0085	2,866,847
2.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (2.1+2.2+2.3+2.4+2.5+2.6+2.7)	849,760,585	XXX	XXX	849,760,585	XXX	902,091	XXX	2,733,768	XXX	5,507,666
3.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A	356,259,587	XXX	XXX	356,259,587	0.0021	748,145	0.0063	2,244,435	0.0105	3,740,726
3.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B	448,979,533	XXX	XXX	448,979,533	0.0025	1,122,449	0.0076	3,412,244	0.0127	5,702,040
3.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C	171,158,536	XXX	XXX	171,158,536	0.0036	616,171	0.0108	1,848,512	0.0180	3,080,854
3.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (3.1+3.2+3.3)	976,397,656	XXX	XXX	976,397,656	XXX	2,486,765	XXX	7,505,192	XXX	12,523,619
4.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A	8,261,729	XXX	XXX	8,261,729	0.0069	57,006	0.0183	151,190	0.0262	216,457
4.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B	18,024,335	XXX	XXX	18,024,335	0.0099	178,441	0.0264	475,842	0.0377	679,517
4.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C	7,414,684	XXX	XXX	7,414,684	0.0131	97,132	0.0350	259,514	0.0500	370,734
4.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (4.1+4.2+4.3)	33,700,748	XXX	XXX	33,700,748	XXX	332,579	XXX	886,546	XXX	1,266,709
5.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0184	0	0.0430	0	0.0615	0
5.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B	4,682,106	XXX	XXX	4,682,106	0.0238	111,434	0.0555	259,857	0.0793	371,291
5.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0310	0	0.0724	0	0.1034	0
5.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (5.1+5.2+5.3)	4,682,106	XXX	XXX	4,682,106	XXX	111,434	XXX	259,857	XXX	371,291
6.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A	2,994,734	XXX	XXX	2,994,734	0.0472	141,351	0.0846	253,354	0.1410	422,257
6.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0663	0	0.1188	0	0.1980	0
6.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C	201,005	XXX	XXX	201,005	0.0836	16,804	0.1498	30,111	0.2496	50,171
6.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (6.1+6.2+6.3)	3,195,739	XXX	XXX	3,195,739	XXX	158,155	XXX	283,465	XXX	472,428
7.	6	NAIC 6	1,884,825	XXX	XXX	1,884,825	0.0000	0	0.2370	446,704	0.2370	446,704
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (1+2.8+3.4+4.4+5.4+6.4+7+8)	1,878,129,337	XXX	XXX	1,878,129,337	XXX	3,991,024	XXX	12,115,531	XXX	20,588,417
PREFERRED STOCKS												
10.	1	Highest Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
11.	2	High Quality	1,104,205	XXX	XXX	1,104,205	0.0021	2,319	0.0064	7,067	0.0106	11,705
12.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
13.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
14.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
15.	6	In or Near Default	924,000	XXX	XXX	924,000	0.0000	0	0.2370	218,988	0.2370	218,988
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)	2,028,205	XXX	XXX	2,028,205	XXX	2,319	XXX	226,055	XXX	230,693

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
SHORT-TERM BONDS												
18.		Exempt Obligations	58,592,812	XXX	XXX	58,592,812	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
19.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0002	0	0.0007	0	0.0013	0
19.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0004	0	0.0011	0	0.0023	0
19.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0018	0	0.0035	0
19.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0007	0	0.0022	0	0.0044	0
19.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0009	0	0.0027	0	0.0055	0
19.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0034	0	0.0068	0
19.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0014	0	0.0042	0	0.0085	0
19.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (19.1+19.2+19.3+19.4+19.5+19.6+19.7)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
20.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0063	0	0.0105	0
20.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0025	0	0.0076	0	0.0127	0
20.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0036	0	0.0108	0	0.0180	0
20.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (20.1+20.2+20.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
21.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0183	0	0.0262	0
21.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0264	0	0.0377	0
21.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0131	0	0.0350	0	0.0500	0
21.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (21.1+21.2+21.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
22.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0184	0	0.0430	0	0.0615	0
22.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0238	0	0.0555	0	0.0793	0
22.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0310	0	0.0724	0	0.1034	0
22.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (22.1+22.2+22.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
23.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0472	0	0.0846	0	0.1410	0
23.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0663	0	0.1188	0	0.1980	0
23.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0836	0	0.1498	0	0.2496	0
23.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (23.1+23.2+23.3)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
24.	6	NAIC 6	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
25.		Total Short-Term Bonds (18+19.8+20.4+21.4+22.4+23.4+24)	58,592,812	XXX	XXX	58,592,812	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS												
26.		Exchange Traded	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
27.	1	Highest Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
28.	2	High Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0064	0	0.0106	0
29.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
30.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
31.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
32.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
33.		Total Derivative Instruments	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	1,938,750,354	XXX	XXX	1,938,750,354	XXX	3,993,343	XXX	12,341,586	XXX	20,819,109

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
MORTGAGE LOANS												
In Good Standing:												
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0015	0	0.0034	0	0.0046	0
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality	153,618,104	0	XXX	153,618,104	0.0011	168,980	0.0057	875,623	0.0074	1,136,774
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality	305,614,272	0	XXX	305,614,272	0.0040	1,222,457	0.0114	3,484,003	0.0149	4,553,653
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality	107,095,425	0	XXX	107,095,425	0.0069	738,958	0.0200	2,141,909	0.0257	2,752,352
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	17,590,066	0	XXX	17,590,066	0.0120	211,081	0.0343	603,339	0.0428	752,855
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
Overdue, Not in Process:												
48.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0029	0	0.0066	0	0.0103	0
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
In Process of Foreclosure:												
53.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0149	0	0.0149	0
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)	583,917,867	0	XXX	583,917,867	XXX	2,341,476	XXX	7,104,874	XXX	9,195,634
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0034	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)	583,917,867	0	XXX	583,917,867	XXX	2,341,476	XXX	7,104,874	XXX	9,195,634

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
COMMON STOCK												
1.		Unaffiliated - Public	36,657	XXX	XXX	36,657	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	5,792	0.1580 (a)	5,792
2.		Unaffiliated - Private	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
3.		Federal Home Loan Bank	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0061	0	0.0097	0
4.		Affiliated - Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5.		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
6.		Fixed Income - Highest Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
7.		Fixed Income - High Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
8.		Fixed Income - Medium Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
9.		Fixed Income - Low Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
10.		Fixed Income - Lower Quality	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
11.		Fixed Income - In/Near Default	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
12.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	0	0.1580 (a)	0
13.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
14.		Real Estate	0	0	0	0	0.0000 (b)	0	0.0000 (b)	0	0.0000 (b)	0
15.		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual)	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
16.		Affiliated - All Other	78,724,547	XXX	XXX	78,724,547	0.0000	0	0.1945	15,311,924	0.1945	15,311,924
17.		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 through 16)	78,761,204	0	0	78,761,204	XXX	0	XXX	15,317,716	XXX	15,317,716
REAL ESTATE												
18.		Home Office Property (General Account only)	4,232,588	0	0	4,232,588	0.0000	0	0.0912	386,012	0.0912	386,012
19.		Investment Properties	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
20.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1337	0	0.1337	0
21.		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 18 through 20)	4,232,588	0	0	4,232,588	XXX	0	XXX	386,012	XXX	386,012
OTHER INVESTED ASSETS												
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS												
22.		Exempt Obligations	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
23.	1	Highest Quality	2,998,591	XXX	XXX	2,998,591	0.0005	1,499	0.0016	4,798	0.0033	9,895
24.	2	High Quality	1,994,777	XXX	XXX	1,994,777	0.0021	4,189	0.0064	12,767	0.0106	21,145
25.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
26.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
27.	5	Lower Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
28.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
29.		Total with Bond Characteristics (Sum of Lines 22 through 28)	4,993,368	XXX	XXX	4,993,368	XXX	5,688	XXX	17,564	XXX	31,040

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS												
30.	1	Highest Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0005	0	0.0016	0	0.0033	0
31.	2	High Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0021	0	0.0064	0	0.0106	0
32.	3	Medium Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0099	0	0.0263	0	0.0376	0
33.	4	Low Quality	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0245	0	0.0572	0	0.0817	0
34.	5	Lower Quality.....	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0630	0	0.1128	0	0.1880	0
35.	6	In or Near Default	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.2370	0	0.2370	0
36.		Affiliated Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
37.		Total with Preferred Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 30 through 36)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS												
In Good Standing Affiliated:												
38.		Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
39.		Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
40.		Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
41.		Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0120	0	0.0343	0	0.0428	0
42.		Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality	0	0	XXX	0	0.0183	0	0.0486	0	0.0628	0
43.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
44.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0015	0	0.0034	0	0.0046	0
45.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0003	0	0.0007	0	0.0011	0
Overdue, Not in Process Affiliated:												
46.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
47.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
48.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0029	0	0.0066	0	0.0103	0
49.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0006	0	0.0014	0	0.0023	0
50.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
In Process of Foreclosure Affiliated:												
51.		Farm Mortgages	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
52.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
53.		Residential Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0149	0	0.0149	0
54.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0046	0	0.0046	0
55.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
56.		Total Affiliated (Sum of Lines 38 through 55)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
57.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing With Covenants	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000 (c)	0	0.0000 (c)	0	0.0000 (c)	0
58.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Defeased With Government Securities	0	0	XXX	0	0.0011	0	0.0057	0	0.0074	0
59.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Primarily Senior	0	0	XXX	0	0.0040	0	0.0114	0	0.0149	0
60.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing All Other	0	0	XXX	0	0.0069	0	0.0200	0	0.0257	0
61.		Unaffiliated - Overdue, Not in Process	0	0	XXX	0	0.0480	0	0.0868	0	0.1371	0
62.		Unaffiliated - In Process of Foreclosure	0	0	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1942	0	0.1942	0
63.		Total Unaffiliated (Sum of Lines 57 through 62)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
64.		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Lines 56 + 63)	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCK												
65.		Unaffiliated Public	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580 (a)	0	0.1580 (a)	0
66.		Unaffiliated Private	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
67.		Affiliated Life with AVR	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0	0.0000	0
68.		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual)	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
69.		Affiliated Other - All Other	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1945	0	0.1945	0
70.		Total with Common Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 65 through 69)	0	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE												
71.		Home Office Property (General Account only)	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
72.		Investment Properties	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0912	0	0.0912	0
73.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1337	0	0.1337	0
74.		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Sum of Lines 71 through 73)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS												
75.		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0003	0	0.0006	0	0.0010	0
76.		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0063	0	0.0120	0	0.0190	0
77.		Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0003	0	0.0006	0	0.0010	0
78.		Non-guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0063	0	0.0120	0	0.0190	0
79.		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit	0	0	0	0	0.0273	0	0.0600	0	0.0975	0
80.		Total LIHTC (Sum of Lines 75 through 79)	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0
RESIDUAL TRanches OR INTERESTS												
81.		Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated	32,148,167	XXX	XXX	32,148,167	0.0000	0	0.1580	5,079,410	0.1580	5,079,410
82.		Fixed Income Instruments - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
83.		Common Stock - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
84.		Common Stock - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
85.		Preferred Stock - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
86.		Preferred Stock - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
87.		Real Estate - Unaffiliated	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
88.		Real Estate - Affiliated	0	0	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
89.		Mortgage Loans - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
90.		Mortgage Loans - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
91.		Other - Unaffiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
92.		Other - Affiliated	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
93.		Total Residual Tranches or Interests (Sum of Lines 81 through 92)	32,148,167	0	0	32,148,167	XXX	0	XXX	5,079,410	XXX	5,079,410
ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS												
94.		NAIC 1 Working Capital Finance Investments	0	XXX	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0042	0	0.0042	0
95.		NAIC 2 Working Capital Finance Investments	0	XXX	0	0	0.0000	0	0.0137	0	0.0137	0
96.		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA	63,977,818	XXX	0	63,977,818	0.0000	0	0.1580	10,108,495	0.1580	10,108,495
97.		Other Short-Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA	0	XXX	0	0	0.0000	0	0.1580	0	0.1580	0
98.		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 94, 95, 96 and 97)	63,977,818	XXX	0	63,977,818	XXX	0	XXX	10,108,495	XXX	10,108,495
99.		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 29, 37, 64, 70, 74, 80, 93 and 98)	101,119,353	0	0	101,119,353	XXX	5,688	XXX	15,205,470	XXX	15,218,946

(a) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .1215, Maximum .2431).

(b) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.

(c) This will be the factor associated with the risk category determined in the company generated worksheet.

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS REPLICATIONS (SYNTHETIC) ASSETS

1 RSAT Number	2 Type	3 CUSIP	4 Description of Asset(s)	5 NAIC Designation or Other Description of Asset	6 Value of Asset	7 AVR Basic Contribution	8 AVR Reserve Objective	9 AVR Maximum Reserve
NONE								
0599999 - Total								

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE F

Showing all claims for death losses and all other contract claims resisted or compromised during the year, and all claims for death losses and all other contract claims resisted December 31 of current year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Contract Numbers	Claim Numbers	State of Residence of Claimant	Year of Claim for Death or Disability	Amount Claimed	Amount Paid During the Year	Amount Resisted Dec. 31 of Current Year	Why Compromised or Resisted
NE007990	N005473	NY	2023	250,000	5,132	0	MISREPRESENTATION
0199999. Death Claims - Ordinary				250,000	5,132	0	XXX
25004001-11	AA19486	NEW YORK	2022	9,526	0	0	PRE-EXISTING
0299999. Death Claims - Credit				9,526	0	0	XXX
0599999. Death Claims - Disposed Of				259,526	5,132	0	XXX
1099999. Additional Accidental Death Benefits Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
1599999. Disability Benefits Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
2099999. Matured Endowments Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
2599999. Annuities with Life Contingency Claims - Disposed Of				0	0	0	XXX
2699999. Claims Disposed of During Current Year				259,526	5,132	0	XXX
3199999. Death Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
3699999. Additional Accidental Death Benefits Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
4199999. Disability Benefits Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
4699999. Matured Endowments Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
5199999. Annuities with Life Contingencies Claims - Resisted				0	0	0	XXX
5299999. Claims Resisted During Current Year				0	0	0	XXX
5399999 - Totals				259,526	5,132	0	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT
PART 1 - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS

	Total		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group		Medicare Supplement		Vision Only		Dental Only		Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %
1. Premiums written	2,823,717	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
2. Premiums earned	2,962,528	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
3. Incurred claims	1,060,957	35.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4. Cost containment expenses	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	1,060,957	35.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6. Increase in contract reserves	(269,062)	(9.1)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7. Commissions (a)	284,077	9.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8. Other general insurance expenses	536,588	18.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9. Taxes, licenses and fees	143,824	4.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
10. Total other expenses incurred	964,489	32.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds	1,206,144	40.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13. Dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	1,206,144	40.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS														
1101.														
1102.														
1103.														
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

	Medicare Title XVIII		Medicaid Title XIX		Credit A&H		Disability Income		Long-Term Care		Other Health	
	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	19 Amount	20 %	21 Amount	22 %	23 Amount	24 %	25 Amount	26 %
1. Premiums written	0	XXX	0	XXX	830,174	XXX	1,993,543	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
2. Premiums earned	0	XXX	0	XXX	935,901	XXX	2,026,627	XXX	0	XXX	0	XXX
3. Incurred claims	0	0.0	0	0.0	404,434	43.2	656,523	32.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
4. Cost containment expenses	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	0	0.0	0	0.0	404,434	43.2	656,523	32.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
6. Increase in contract reserves	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	(269,062)	(13.3)	0	0.0	0	0.0
7. Commissions (a)	0	0.0	0	0.0	298,921	31.9	(14,844)	(0.7)	0	0.0	0	0.0
8. Other general insurance expenses	0	0.0	0	0.0	150,849	16.1	385,739	19.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9. Taxes, licenses and fees	0	0.0	0	0.0	32,228	3.4	111,596	5.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
10. Total other expenses incurred	0	0.0	0	0.0	481,998	51.5	482,491	23.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	49,469	5.3	1,156,675	57.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
13. Dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	0	0.0	0	0.0	49,469	5.3	1,156,675	57.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
1101.												
1102.												
1103.												
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

(a) Includes \$ 0 reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT (Continued)

PART 2. - RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Premium Reserves:													
1. Unearned premiums	982,726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633,784	348,942	0	0
2. Advance premiums	30,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,560	0	0
3. Reserve for rate credits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Total premium reserves, current year	1,013,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633,784	379,502	0	0
5. Total premium reserves, prior year	1,163,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739,511	423,937	0	0
6. Increase in total premium reserves	(150,162)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(105,727)	(44,435)	0	0
B. Contract Reserves:													
1. Additional reserves (a)	5,265,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,265,711	0	0
2. Reserve for future contingent benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Total contract reserves, current year	5,265,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,265,711	0	0
4. Total contract reserves, prior year	5,534,773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,534,773	0	0
5. Increase in contract reserves	(269,062)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(269,062)	0	0
C. Claim Reserves and Liabilities:													
1. Total current year	6,324,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437,713	5,886,833	0	0
2. Total prior year	6,759,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403,330	6,355,980	0	0
3. Increase	(434,764)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,383	(469,147)	0	0

PART 3. - TEST OF PRIOR YEAR'S CLAIM RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
1. Claims paid during the year:													
1.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	1,249,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268,145	981,220	0	0
1.2 On claims incurred during current year	246,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,906	144,450	0	0
2. Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, current year:													
2.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	4,410,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,292	4,234,294	0	0
2.2 On claims incurred during current year	1,913,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,421	1,652,539	0	0
3. Test:													
3.1 Lines 1.1 and 2.1	5,659,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444,437	5,215,514	0	0
3.2 Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, prior year	6,759,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403,330	6,355,980	0	0
3.3 Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2	(1,099,359)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,107	(1,140,466)	0	0

PART 4. - REINSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Reinsurance Assumed:													
1. Premiums written	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Premiums earned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Incurred claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Commissions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. Reinsurance Ceded:													
1. Premiums written	1,078,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,078,729	0	0
2. Premiums earned	1,092,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,092,943	0	0
3. Incurred claims	1,441,563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,441,563	0	0
4. Commissions	251,752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251,752	0	0

(a) Includes \$ 0 premium deficiency reserve.

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

NONE

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 1

NONE

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 2

Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid and Unpaid Losses Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Paid Losses	7 Unpaid Losses
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	0	1,336,586
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX	0	156,332
0299999. Life and Annuity - U.S. Affiliates - Other					0	1,492,918
0399999. Total Life and Annuity - U.S. Affiliates					0	1,492,918
0699999. Total Life and Annuity - Non-U.S. Affiliates					0	0
0799999. Total Life and Annuity - Affiliates					0	1,492,918
97071	13-3126819	01/01/1992	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	388
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1992	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	877
97071	13-3126819	10/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	10,861
66346	58-0828824	11/01/1995	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	573
97071	13-3126819	11/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	293
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	958
97071	13-3126819	07/01/2005	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	5,163
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	0	1,107,240
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	0	32,145
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	1,682
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	0	651,981
0899999. Life and Annuity - U.S. Non-Affiliates					0	1,812,161
1099999. Total Life and Annuity - Non-Affiliates					0	1,812,161
1199999. Total Life and Annuity					0	3,305,079
1499999. Total Accident and Health - U.S. Affiliates					0	0
1799999. Total Accident and Health - Non-U.S. Affiliates					0	0
1899999. Total Accident and Health - Affiliates					0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1992	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	108,704	51,026
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc.	MO	12,846	4,583
1999999. Accident and Health - U.S. Non-Affiliates					121,550	55,609
2199999. Total Accident and Health - Non-Affiliates					121,550	55,609
2299999. Total Accident and Health					121,550	55,609
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)					121,550	3,360,688
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)					0	0
9999999 Totals - Life, Annuity and Accident and Health					121,550	3,360,688

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year		
0399999	Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699999	Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999	Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/1992	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	11,701,741	0	0	100,059	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/1992	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	YRT/I	OL	5,172,246	0	0	1,720	0	0	0	0
					Yearly renewable term - Individual									
66346	58-0828824	11/01/1995	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		OL	7,647,921	0	0	37,095	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	11/01/1995	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		DIS	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	12,782,723	0	0	79,200	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	11/01/1995	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		DIS	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	11/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	YRT/I	OL	3,910,038	0	0	34,532	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	11/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	10/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	CO/I	XXXL	146,327,847	1,451,251	2,047,587	694,251	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	10/01/1995	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	07/01/2005	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	CO/I	XXXL	71,335,500	2,464,396	2,562,253	158,705	0	0	0	0
					Coinsurance - Individual									
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		XXXL	42,588,158	1,330,380	1,427,009	112,039	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		DIS	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	YRT/I	OL	21,957,286	0	0	65,308	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/2007	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA		DIS	0	0	0	1,499	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	21,566,680	0	0	96,490	0	0	0	0
					Coinsurance - Individual									
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		XXXL	894,000	21,287	23,720	2,581	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	01/01/2007	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		DIS	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	YRT/I	OL	37,890,402	0	0	150,667	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS	0	0	0	684	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE	CO/I	XXXL	402,607,559	12,400,690	12,889,859	912,137	0	0	0	0
97071	13-3126819	01/01/2007	SCOR Global Life USA Reinsurance Company	DE		DIS	0	0	0	918	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	YRT/I	OL	486,932,224	0	0	804,638	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	09/01/2012	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO		DIS	0	0	0	2,021	0	0	0	0
0899999	General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates						1,273,314,325	17,668,004	18,950,428	3,254,921	0	0	0	0
1099999	Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates						1,273,314,325	17,668,004	18,950,428	3,254,921	0	0	0	0
1199999	Total General Account Authorized						1,273,314,325	17,668,004	18,950,428	3,254,921	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	AXXX	244,102,838	31,240	24,233	384,616	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	XXXL	1,231,461,998	102,576	92,603	1,367,431	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	OL	13,031,820	1,325	746	12,694	0	0	0	0
					LAH - Yearly renewable term - Individual									
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	XXXL	14,034,042	0	0	77,668	0	0	0	0
					LAH - Yearly renewable term - Individual									
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX	YRT/I	XXXL	70,428,344	0	0	145,480	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX		DIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	TX		ADB	0	0	0	4,581	0	0	0	0
1399999	General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates - Other						1,573,059,042	135,141	117,582	1,992,470	0	0	0	0
1499999	Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						1,573,059,042	135,141	117,582	1,992,470	0	0	0	0
1799999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1899999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates						1,573,059,042	135,141	117,582	1,992,470	0	0	0	0
2199999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999	Total General Account Unauthorized						1,573,059,042	135,141	117,582	1,992,470	0	0	0	0
2599999	Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999	Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2999999	Total General Account - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999	Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year		
3399999	Total General Account Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3999999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4099999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4399999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4499999	Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4599999	Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						2,846,373,367	17,803,145	19,068,010	5,247,391	0	0	0	0
4899999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5199999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5299999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5599999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999	Total Separate Accounts Authorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6399999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6699999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6799999	Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7099999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7399999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7499999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7799999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7899999	Total Separate Accounts Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8199999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8499999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8599999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8899999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8999999	Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9099999	Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9199999	Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)						2,846,373,367	17,803,145	19,068,010	5,247,391	0	0	0	0
9299999	Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999	- Totals						2,846,373,367	17,803,145	19,068,010	5,247,391	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Ceded Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsur- ance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Premiums	9 Unearned Premiums (Estimated)	10 Reserve Credit Taken Other than for Unearned Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		13 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	14 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
										11 Current Year	12 Prior Year		
0399999	Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0699999	Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0799999	Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1992	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	OTH/I	LTDI	898,711	164,347	6,941,035	0	0	0	0
66346	58-0828824	01/01/1998	Munich American Reassurance Company	GA	OTH/I	LTDI	2,574	355	6,648	0	0	0	0
82627	06-0839705	07/01/2014	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO	OTH/I	LTDI	191,657	32,512	415,721	0	0	0	0
0899999	General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates						1,092,942	197,214	7,363,404	0	0	0	0
1099999	Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates						1,092,942	197,214	7,363,404	0	0	0	0
1199999	Total General Account Authorized						1,092,942	197,214	7,363,404	0	0	0	0
1499999	Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1799999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1899999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2199999	Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2299999	Total General Account Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2599999	Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899999	Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2999999	Total General Account - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3299999	Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3399999	Total General Account Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3699999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3999999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4099999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4399999	Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4499999	Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4599999	Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						1,092,942	197,214	7,363,404	0	0	0	0
4899999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5199999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5299999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5599999	Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5699999	Total Separate Accounts Authorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6399999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6699999	Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6799999	Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7099999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7399999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7499999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7799999	Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7899999	Total Separate Accounts Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8199999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8499999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8599999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8899999	Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8999999	Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9099999	Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9199999	Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)						1,092,942	197,214	7,363,404	0	0	0	0
9299999	Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9999999	Totals						1,092,942	197,214	7,363,404	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 4

Reinsurance Ceded to Unauthorized Companies

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Reinsurer	Reserve Credit Taken	Paid and Unpaid Losses Recoverable (Debit)	Other Debits	Total (Cols.5+6+7)	Letters of Credit	Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number (a)	Trust Agreements	Funds Deposited by and Withheld from Reinsurers	Other	Miscellaneous Balances (Credit)	Sum of Cols. 9+11+12+13 +14 but not in Excess of Col. 8
60739	74-0484030	03/01/2010	American National Insurance Company	135,141	1,336,586	0	1,471,727	0		0	0	0	0	0
60739	74-0484030	01/01/2011	American National Insurance Company	0	31,332	0	31,332	0		0	0	0	0	0
0299999. General Account - Life and Annuity U.S. Affiliates - Other				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
0399999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity U.S. Affiliates				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
0699999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
0799999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Affiliates				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1099999. Total General Account - Life and Annuity Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1199999. Total General Account Life and Annuity				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1499999. Total General Account - Accident and Health U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1799999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
1899999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2199999. Total General Account - Accident and Health Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2299999. Total General Account Accident and Health				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2399999. Total General Account				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2699999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
2999999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3099999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3399999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3499999. Total Separate Accounts				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3599999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2699999 and 3199999)				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
3699999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2999999 and 3299999)				0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0
9999999 - Totals				135,141	1,367,918	0	1,503,059	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0

(a)

Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	Letters of Credit Code	American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	Letters of Credit Amount
NONE				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE S - PART 6

Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business
(\$000 Omitted)

	1 2023	2 2022	3 2021	4 2020	5 2019
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	6,341	6,154	6,363	6,357	6,232
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances	487	515	551	583	622
3. Contract claims	5,385	6,382	5,260	5,524	4,468
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	0	0	0	0	0
5. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	0	0	0	0	0
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	0	0	0	0	0
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts	(231)	(1,942)	(891)	(876)	(1,851)
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected	188	1,070	1,177	1,217	1,252
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	25,364	25,956	27,899	28,789	29,665
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts	0	0	0	0	0
11. Contract claims unpaid	3,352	1,640	771	860	886
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance	122	433	1,463	246	584
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid	0	0	0	0	0
14. Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members (not included in Line 10)	0	0	0	0	0
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due	0	0	0	0	0
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset	1,503	750	776	854	555
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers	0	0	0	0	0
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)	0	0	0	0	0
19. Letters of credit (L)	0	0	0	0	0
20. Trust agreements (T)	0	0	0	0	0
21. Other (O)	0	0	0	0	0
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust	0	0	0	0	0
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)	0	0	0	0	0
24. Letters of credit (L)	0	0	0	0	0
25. Trust agreements (T)	0	0	0	0	0
26. Other (O)	0	0	0	0	0

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	2,778,192,288	0	2,778,192,288
2. Reinsurance (Line 16)	121,618	(121,618)	0
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	12,876,933	188,059	13,064,992
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance	XXX	26,270,259	26,270,259
5. All other admitted assets (balance)	35,885,981	0	35,885,981
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	2,827,076,820	26,336,700	2,853,413,520
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27)	0	0	0
8. Total assets (Line 28)	2,827,076,820	26,336,700	2,853,413,520
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2)	2,321,310,937	25,363,763	2,346,674,700
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3)	70,060,867	0	70,060,867
11. Claim reserves (Line 4)	12,054,484	3,351,805	15,406,289
12. Policyholder dividends/member refunds/reserves (Lines 5 through 7)	9,761,199	0	9,761,199
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8)	312,506	0	312,506
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9)	875,809	(875,809)	0
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount)	1,503,059	(1,503,059)	0
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount)	0	0	0
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount)	0	0	0
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount)	0	0	0
19. All other liabilities (balance)	81,356,846	0	81,356,846
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	2,497,235,707	26,336,700	2,523,572,407
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27)	0	0	0
22. Total liabilities (Line 28)	2,497,235,707	26,336,700	2,523,572,407
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38)	329,841,113	XXX	329,841,113
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	2,827,076,820	26,336,700	2,853,413,520
NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE			
25. Contract reserves	25,363,763		
26. Claim reserves	3,351,805		
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves	0		
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance	0		
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts	0		
30. Other contract liabilities	(875,809)		
31. Reinsurance ceded assets	121,618		
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables	0		
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables	27,961,377		
34. Premiums and considerations	188,059		
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies	1,503,059		
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers	0		
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers	0		
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers	0		
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets	0		
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets	1,691,118		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	26,270,259		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS (b)

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	1	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only			7
		2	3	4	5	6	
	Active Status (a)	Life Insurance Premiums	Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	Other Considerations	Total Columns 2 through 5 (b)	Deposit-Type Contracts
1. Alabama	AL	N	17,221	0	0	17,221	0
2. Alaska	AK	N	944	0	0	944	0
3. Arizona	AZ	N	38,452	0	1,383	39,835	0
4. Arkansas	AR	N	9,400	0	0	9,400	0
5. California	CA	N	52,455	0	0	52,455	0
6. Colorado	CO	N	34,260	60,000	740	95,000	0
7. Connecticut	CT	L	1,603,129	66,830	242,024	1,911,983	0
8. Delaware	DE	L	1,029,173	53,638	34,790	1,117,601	0
9. District of Columbia	DC	N	1,214	0	0	1,214	0
10. Florida	FL	N	688,642	116,720	5,468	810,830	0
11. Georgia	GA	N	70,426	1,627	0	72,053	0
12. Hawaii	HI	N	13,821	0	0	13,821	0
13. Idaho	ID	N	2,328	0	0	2,328	0
14. Illinois	IL	N	16,772	0	0	16,772	0
15. Indiana	IN	N	22,397	0	477	22,874	0
16. Iowa	IA	N	9,864	2,000	0	11,864	0
17. Kansas	KS	N	3,274	0	0	3,274	0
18. Kentucky	KY	N	23,972	0	0	23,972	0
19. Louisiana	LA	N	5,921	0	0	5,921	0
20. Maine	ME	L	999,423	67,626	105,655	1,172,704	0
21. Maryland	MD	L	1,055,823	25,000	104,647	1,185,470	0
22. Massachusetts	MA	L	1,831,976	173,837	304,430	2,310,243	0
23. Michigan	MI	N	21,628	0	0	21,628	0
24. Minnesota	MN	N	22,041	0	1,414	23,455	0
25. Mississippi	MS	N	5,136	0	0	5,136	0
26. Missouri	MO	N	18,270	0	911	19,181	0
27. Montana	MT	N	13,050	0	2,381	15,431	0
28. Nebraska	NE	N	10,708	0	503	11,211	0
29. Nevada	NV	N	24,799	0	0	24,799	0
30. New Hampshire	NH	L	1,137,427	91,228	178,066	1,406,721	0
31. New Jersey	NJ	L	4,673,961	155,228	435,113	5,264,302	104,123
32. New Mexico	NM	N	21,931	0	0	21,931	0
33. New York	NY	L	37,247,962	137,625,789	2,050,309	176,924,060	4,721,289
34. North Carolina	NC	N	235,743	90,480	4,047	330,270	0
35. North Dakota	ND	N	0	0	0	0	0
36. Ohio	OH	N	55,570	0	125	55,695	332,400
37. Oklahoma	OK	N	6,057	0	0	6,057	0
38. Oregon	OR	N	5,558	0	2,043	7,601	0
39. Pennsylvania	PA	L	766,263	362,082	45,731	1,174,076	0
40. Rhode Island	RI	L	427,332	35,400	54,606	517,338	0
41. South Carolina	SC	N	175,927	15,394	2,031	193,352	0
42. South Dakota	SD	N	21,943	0	0	21,943	0
43. Tennessee	TN	N	56,954	2,653	2,395	62,002	0
44. Texas	TX	N	119,610	0	0	119,610	0
45. Utah	UT	N	6,208	2,400	0	8,608	0
46. Vermont	VT	L	1,102,593	185,845	122,477	1,410,915	0
47. Virginia	VA	L	256,012	0	29,154	285,166	0
48. Washington	WA	N	8,178	0	0	8,178	0
49. West Virginia	WV	L	2,124,535	256,661	64,109	2,445,305	0
50. Wisconsin	WI	N	24,913	0	0	24,913	0
51. Wyoming	WY	N	7,099	0	0	7,099	0
52. American Samoa	AS	N	(8)	0	0	(8)	0
53. Guam	GU	N	0	0	0	0	0
54. Puerto Rico	PR	N	5,531	0	0	5,531	0
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N	1,225	0	0	1,225	0
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	N	0	0	0	0	0
57. Canada	CAN	N	4,394	0	0	4,394	0
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	XXX	5,504	0	0	5,504	0
59. Subtotal	XXX	56,144,941	139,390,438	3,795,029	0	199,330,408	5,157,812
90. Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
91. Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	XXX	6,793,362	0	0	0	6,793,362	0
92. Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
93. Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions	XXX	517,795	0	97,539	0	615,334	0
94. Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
95. Totals (Direct Business)	XXX	63,456,098	139,390,438	3,892,568	0	206,739,104	5,157,812
96. Plus reinsurance assumed	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
97. Totals (All Business)	XXX	63,456,098	139,390,438	3,892,568	0	206,739,104	5,157,812
98. Less reinsurance ceded	XXX	5,279,989	0	1,078,729	0	6,358,718	0
99. Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX	58,176,109	139,390,438	(c) 2,813,839	0	200,380,386	5,157,812
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
58001. USA Overseas Military	XXX	390	0	0	0	390	0
58002. GRB United Kingdom	XXX	12	0	0	0	12	0
58003. ESP Spain	XXX	74	0	0	0	74	0
58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	5,028	0	0	0	5,028	0
58999. Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX	5,504	0	0	0	5,504	0
9401.	XXX						
9402.	XXX						
9403.	XXX						
9498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0
9499. Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Active Status Counts:

- 1. L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG..... 13
- 2. R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs..... 0
- 3. E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state..... 0
- 4. Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer..... 0
- 5. N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state..... 44

(b) Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations

Accident & Health premiums are allocated based on the contract issue state. All other premiums are allocated based on the current resident state of the payer.

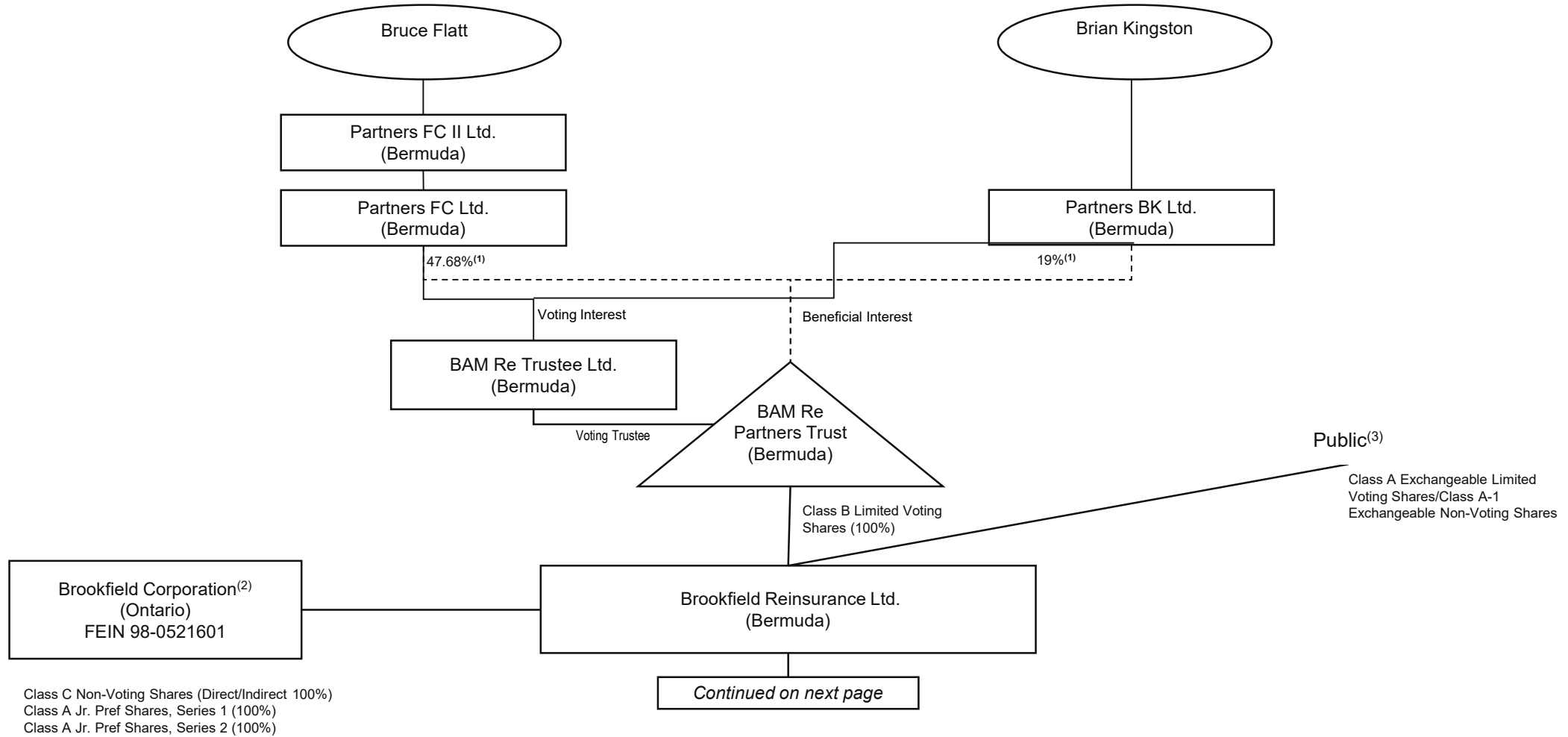
(c) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4 and 16.4, Col. 6, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Col. 6.....

**SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only				6 Totals	
			1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)		5 Deposit-Type Contracts
States, Etc.								
1.	Alabama	AL	17,221	0	0	0	0	17,221
2.	Alaska	AK	944	0	0	0	0	944
3.	Arizona	AZ	38,452	0	0	0	0	38,452
4.	Arkansas	AR	9,400	0	0	0	0	9,400
5.	California	CA	52,455	0	0	0	0	52,455
6.	Colorado	CO	34,260	60,000	0	0	0	94,260
7.	Connecticut	CT	1,603,129	66,830	0	0	0	1,669,959
8.	Delaware	DE	1,029,173	53,638	0	0	0	1,082,811
9.	District of Columbia	DC	1,214	0	0	0	0	1,214
10.	Florida	FL	688,642	116,720	0	0	0	805,362
11.	Georgia	GA	70,426	1,627	0	0	0	72,053
12.	Hawaii	HI	13,821	0	0	0	0	13,821
13.	Idaho	ID	2,328	0	0	0	0	2,328
14.	Illinois	IL	16,772	0	0	0	0	16,772
15.	Indiana	IN	22,397	0	0	0	0	22,397
16.	Iowa	IA	9,864	2,000	0	0	0	11,864
17.	Kansas	KS	3,274	0	0	0	0	3,274
18.	Kentucky	KY	23,972	0	0	0	0	23,972
19.	Louisiana	LA	5,921	0	0	0	0	5,921
20.	Maine	ME	999,423	67,626	0	0	0	1,067,049
21.	Maryland	MD	1,055,823	25,000	0	0	0	1,080,823
22.	Massachusetts	MA	1,831,976	173,837	0	0	0	2,005,813
23.	Michigan	MI	21,628	0	0	0	0	21,628
24.	Minnesota	MN	22,041	0	0	0	0	22,041
25.	Mississippi	MS	5,136	0	0	0	0	5,136
26.	Missouri	MO	18,270	0	0	0	0	18,270
27.	Montana	MT	13,050	0	0	0	0	13,050
28.	Nebraska	NE	10,708	0	0	0	0	10,708
29.	Nevada	NV	24,799	0	0	0	0	24,799
30.	New Hampshire	NH	1,137,427	91,228	0	0	0	1,228,655
31.	New Jersey	NJ	4,673,961	155,228	0	0	104,123	4,933,312
32.	New Mexico	NM	21,931	0	0	0	0	21,931
33.	New York	NY	37,247,962	137,625,789	0	0	4,721,289	179,595,040
34.	North Carolina	NC	235,743	90,480	0	0	0	326,223
35.	North Dakota	ND	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.	Ohio	OH	55,570	0	0	0	332,400	387,970
37.	Oklahoma	OK	6,057	0	0	0	0	6,057
38.	Oregon	OR	5,558	0	0	0	0	5,558
39.	Pennsylvania	PA	766,263	362,082	0	0	0	1,128,345
40.	Rhode Island	RI	427,332	35,400	0	0	0	462,732
41.	South Carolina	SC	175,927	15,394	0	0	0	191,321
42.	South Dakota	SD	21,943	0	0	0	0	21,943
43.	Tennessee	TN	56,954	2,653	0	0	0	59,607
44.	Texas	TX	119,610	0	0	0	0	119,610
45.	Utah	UT	6,208	2,400	0	0	0	8,608
46.	Vermont	VT	1,102,593	185,845	0	0	0	1,288,438
47.	Virginia	VA	256,012	0	0	0	0	256,012
48.	Washington	WA	8,178	0	0	0	0	8,178
49.	West Virginia	WV	2,124,535	256,661	0	0	0	2,381,196
50.	Wisconsin	WI	24,913	0	0	0	0	24,913
51.	Wyoming	WY	7,099	0	0	0	0	7,099
52.	American Samoa	AS	(8)	0	0	0	0	(8)
53.	Guam	GU	0	0	0	0	0	0
54.	Puerto Rico	PR	5,531	0	0	0	0	5,531
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	1,225	0	0	0	0	1,225
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	Canada	CAN	4,394	0	0	0	0	4,394
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT	5,504	0	0	0	0	5,504
59.	Total		56,144,941	139,390,438	0	0	5,157,812	200,693,191

**SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART (as of 12/31/2023)**



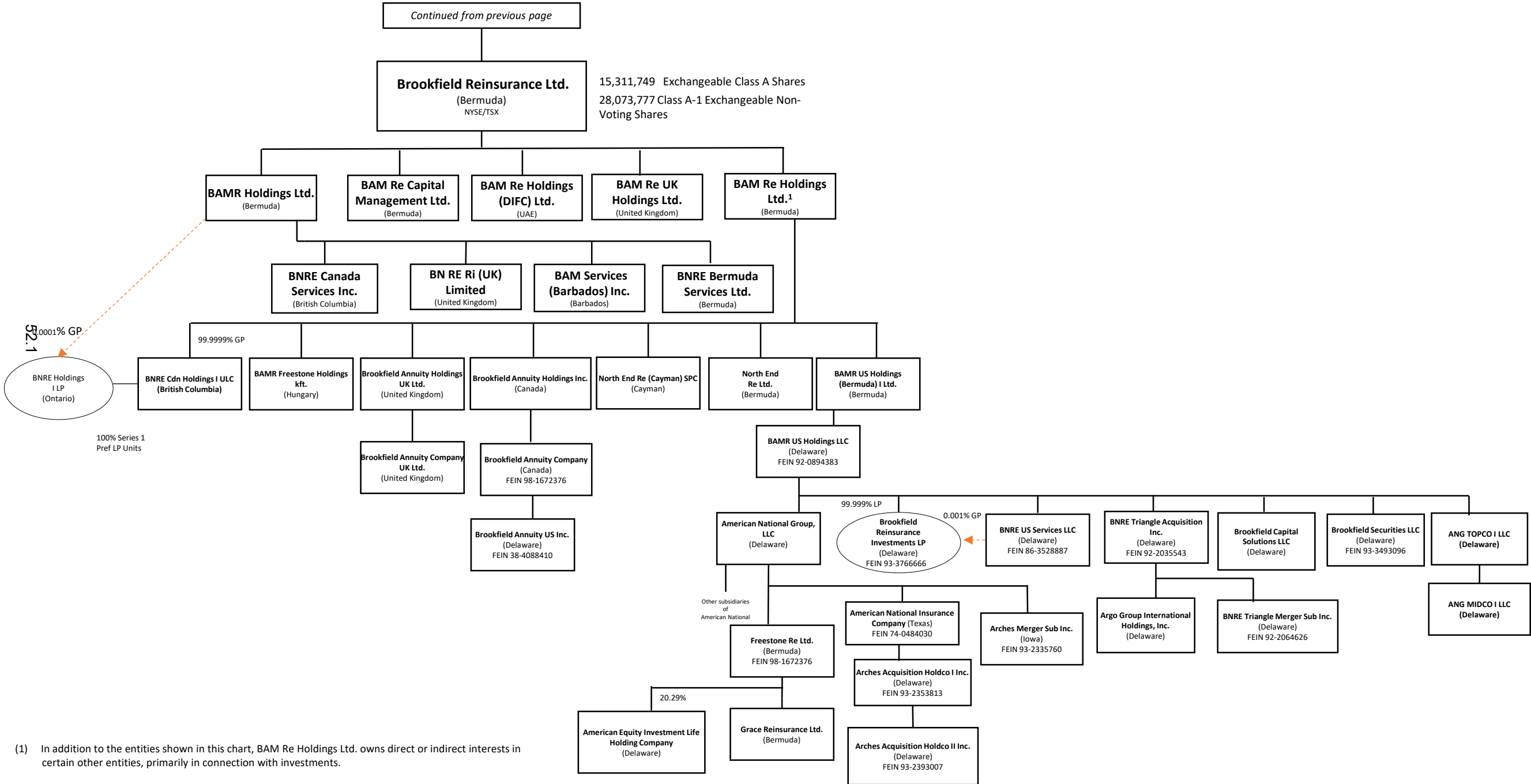
52

(1) This percentage represents both the percentage of beneficial interest in the BAM Re Partners Trust and the percentage of voting interest in BAM Re Trustee Ltd., which are the same percentage numbers. The remaining 33.32% beneficial interest in BAM Re Partners Trust and 33.32% voting interest in its trustee, BAM Re Trustee, is held through entities owned by (i) Sachin Shah (6.66%), (ii) Anuj Ranjan (6.66%) (iii) Connor Teskey(6.66%), (iv) Cyrus Madon (6.66%) and (v) Sam Pollock (6.66%).

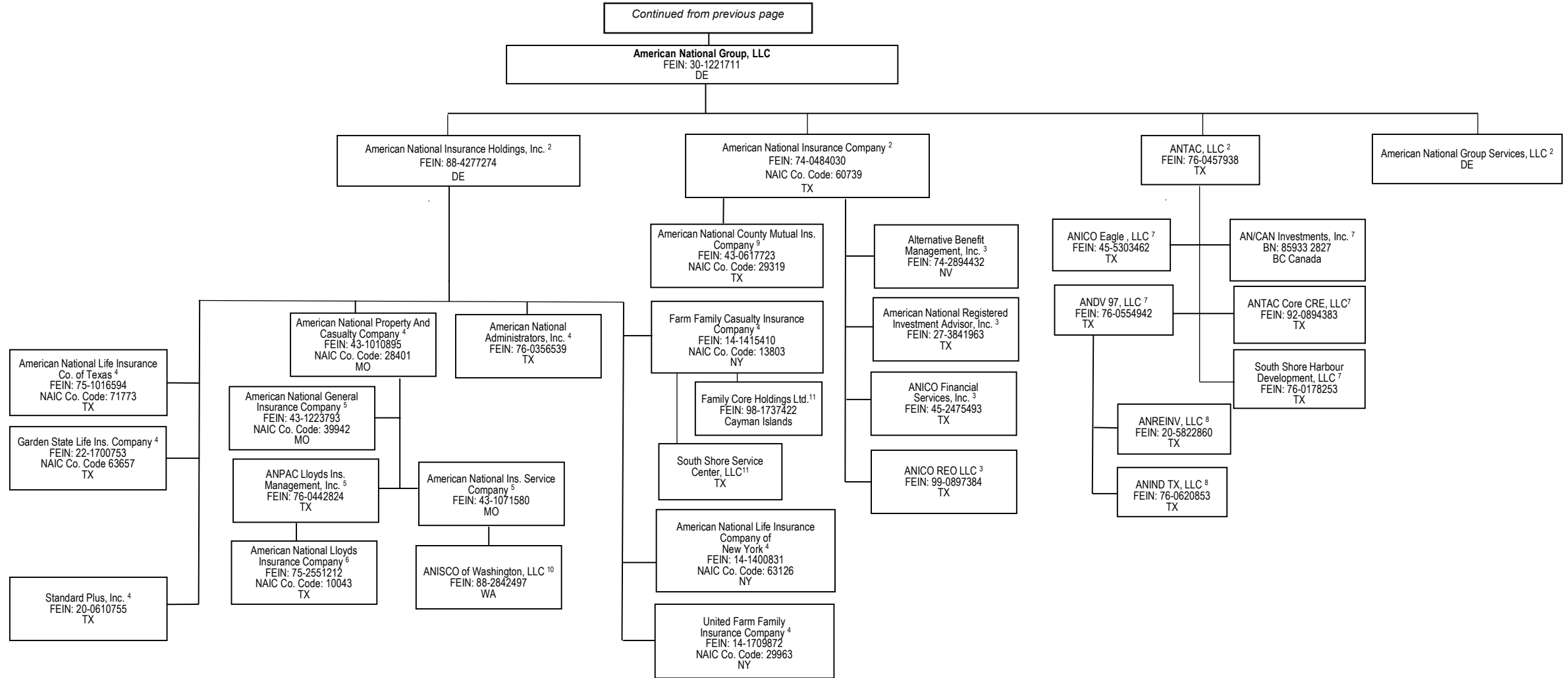
(2) Pursuant to Commissioner's Order No. 2022-7321 (HCS No. 1130540), Brookfield Corporation is not a control person within the Registrants' holding company system, however Brookfield Corporation is included in this organizational chart due to certain commitments made by Brookfield Corporation in connection with its disclaimer of affiliation filing.

(3) To the Company's knowledge based on filings made with the SEC as of the date hereof, Bruce Flatt is the only person holding 10% or more of the voting power of the Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Class A Shares

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART (continued)



SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
Abbreviated Organizational Chart (continued)¹

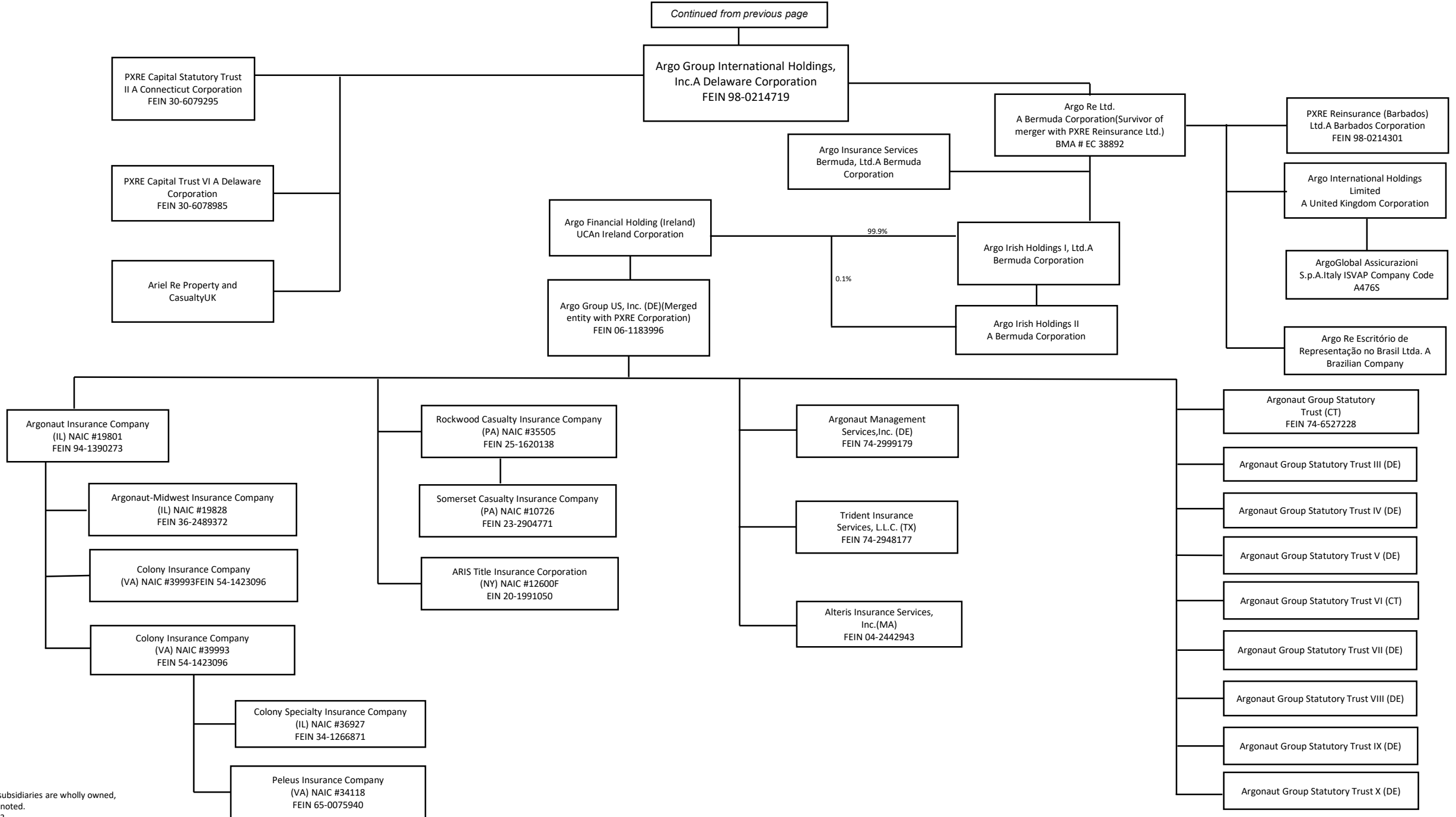


52.2

(1) In addition to the entities shown in this chart, American National Group, LLC owns a direct or indirect interest in certain other entities, primarily in connection with real estate and other investments.
 (2) 100% owned by American National Group, LLC.
 (3) 100% owned by American National Insurance Company.
 (4) 100% owned by American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.
 (5) 100 % owned by American National Property And Casualty Company.

(6) Not a subsidiary company, but managed by ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.
 (7) 100% owned by ANTAC, LLC.
 (8) 100% owned by ANDV 97, LLC.
 (9) Not a subsidiary company but managed by American National Insurance Company.
 (10) 100% owned by American National Insurance Service Company.
 (11) 100% owned by Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
Abbreviated Organizational Chart (continued)



52.3

Note: All subsidiaries are wholly owned, except as noted.
12.31.2023

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	60739	74-0484030	1343722	0		American National Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	71773	75-1016594	1343731	0		American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	63657	22-1700753		0		Garden State Life Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	63126	14-1400831		0		American National Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	RE	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	13803	14-1415410		0		Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	29963	14-1709872		0		United Farm Family Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	28401	43-1010895	1343946	0		American National Property and Casualty Company	MO	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	YES	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	39942	43-1223793		0		American National General Insurance Company	MO	IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	29319	43-0617723		0		American National County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Company	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	10043	75-2551212		0		American National Lloyds Insurance Company	TX	IA	ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	Attorney-In-Fact	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	30-1221711		0		American National Group, LLC	DE	UIP	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-4277274		0		American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	DE	UDP	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0457938		0		ANTAC, LLC	TX	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	27-3841963		1518195		American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	74-2894432		0		Alternative Benefit Management, Inc.	NV	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-2475493		0		ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0356539		0		American National Administrators, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	43-1071580		0		American National Insurance Service Company	MO	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-2842497		0		ANISCO of Washington, LLC	WA	NIA	American National Insurance Service Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0442824		0		ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0620853		0		ANIND TX, LLC	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-5822860		0		ANREINV, LLC	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0554942		0		ANDV 97, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-5303462		0		ANCO Eagle, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	85-9332827		0		ANVCAN Investments, Inc.	CAN	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376		0		Freestone Re Ltd.	BMJ	IA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0178253		0		South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-0610755		0		Standard Plus, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-5303462		0		BAMR US Holdings (Bermuda) I Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	85-9332827		0		BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-1134768	1837429		NYSE, TSX	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Partners Trust	Other	0.000	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston	NO	2
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376		0		BAM Re Partners Trust	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	Management	0.000	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0178253		0		BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Partners FC Ltd.	Ownership	47.680	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-0610755		0		BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Partners BK Ltd.	Ownership	19.000	Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Partners FC Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Partners FC II Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Partners FC II Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Bruce Flatt	Ownership	100.000	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Partners BK Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Brian Kingston	Ownership	100.000	Brian Kingston	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-3766666	0			Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	.DE	NIA	BNRE US Services LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	86-3528887	0			BNRE US Services LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR Holdings Ltd.	.BMU	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BN RE Ri (UK) Limited	.GBR	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BNRE Canada Services Inc.	.CAN	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BNRE Services (Barbados) Inc.	.BRB	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR Freestone Holdings kft.	.HUN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Annuity Holdings Inc.	.CAN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			North End Re (Cayman) SPC	.CYM	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			North End Re Ltd.	.BMU	IA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	38-4088410	0			Brookfield Annuity US Inc.	.DE	NIA	Brookfield Annuity Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376	0			Brookfield Annuity Company	.CAN	IA	Brookfield Annuity Holdings Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.2658	American Equity Investment Group	00000	42-1447959	3981379	1039828	NYSE	American Equity Investment Life Holding Company	.IA	NIA	Freestone Re Ltd.	Ownership	20.290	Shareholders	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re Capital Management Ltd.	.BMU	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re Holdings (DIFC) Ltd.	.ARE	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR UK Holdings Ltd.	.GBR	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-0894383	0			BAMR US Holdings LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings (Bermuda) I Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Annuity Holdings UK Ltd.	.GBR	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Annuity Company UK Ltd.	.GBR	IA	Brookfield Annuity Holdings UK Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Capital Solutions LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Volta Holdings LP	.CYM	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	87-3288802	0			121 Village Corner Development, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	36-4814921	0			121 Village Lots 2/3, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			1363015 Alberta Ltd.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Development Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	26-4431276	0			ANCAP Jasper, LLC	.SC	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	26-4730727	0			ANCAP Jasper II, LLC	.SC	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Argerich 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holdings 2022-1E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holdings 2022-2E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holdings 2022-3E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-1E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-1E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-2E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-2E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-3E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-3E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Canadian Cottage Company Ltd.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BACH F1 Intercro 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Boccherini F2 Intercro 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brahms PP Intercro 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chipman Holdings, Inc.	.CAN	OTH	AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chipman Industrial Park No. 1 Inc.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Development Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0621069	0			Eagle IND., L.P.	.TX	NIA	ANIND TX, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	83-2990147	0			Eagle Burleson Park LLC	.TX	NIA	Eagle IND., LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	83-2964071	0			Eagle Tri County LLC	.TX	NIA	Eagle IND., LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-4937509		0		Germann Road Land Development, LLC MRPL Retail Partners, Ltd. (Shops at Bella Terra)	CO	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-8243164		0			TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	46-3426560		0		TC Blvd. Partners, LLC	TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	87.680	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	46-3432650		0		TC Blvd. Partners II, LLC	TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	95.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0444990		0		Town and Country Partnership	TX	NIA	ANDY 97, LLC	Ownership	87.680	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	80-0947060		0		Town Center Partners, Ltd.	TX	NIA	TC Blvd. Partners, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3971831		0		TX Galileo LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3904685		0		TX Hooke LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3957208		0		TX Kepler LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3921297		0		TX Leibniz LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3871687		0		TX Newton LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3889808		0		TX Wren LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-8668116		0		121 Village, Ltd.	TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BEP BID II Euro AIV L.P.	CY	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BAMR BID II US AIV LP	CY	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BAMR BID II AIV LP	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1748101		0		Boole L.P.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	54.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1748081		0		Archimedes L.P.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	53.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1748248		0		Cantor L.P.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	53.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		NER Note Issuer 1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	North End Re (Cayman) SPC	Ownership	75.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		NER Note Issuer 2 Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	75.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		NER Note Issuer 3 Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	76.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		NER Asset Holdco 1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	NER Note Issuer 1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		NER Asset Holdco 2 Ltd.	CY	OTH	NER Note Issuer 2 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		NER Asset Holdco 3 Ltd.	CY	OTH	NER Note Issuer 3 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	81.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1685005		0		Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	81.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1685038		0		Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	DE	OTH	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Casals 2022-1, LLC	DE	OTH	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Dupre 2022-1, LLC	DE	OTH	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1138054		0		BGL PT Land, LLC	DE	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BGL PT, LLC	DE	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1691929		0		Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1691732		0		Atreides Paul Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1695168		0		Atreides Paul 2022-1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	Atreides Paul Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1694739		0		Atreides Leto 2022-1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1693420		0		Atreides 2022-1 Ltd.	CY	OTH	Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	80.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BGL Pinehurst Land, LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BLI Pinehurst Mezz, LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BGL Pinehurst, LLC	DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BLI Pinehurst, LLC	DE	OTH	BLI Pinehurst Mezz, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		BAM Re Bermuda Real Estate JV Member Ltd.	BMJ	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	49.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Blue Investment SPE Ltd. Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate Holdings Ltd.	BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Chipman Development Corporation	BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate JV LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Chipman Development Corporation	CAN	NIA	AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate JV LLC	.BMJ	NIA	BAM Re Bermuda Real Estate JV Member Ltd.	Ownership	49.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BNRE Bermuda Services Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-2035543	0			BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-2064626	0			BNRE Triangle Merger Sub Inc.	.DE	NIA	BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737778	0			Grace Property Holdings Limited	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1736669	0			BNRE 77G Holdings Ltd.	.BMJ	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Ganymede Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Titan Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Europa Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 IO Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Ceres Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BREF VI Cayman 1 LP	.CYM	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Management	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			77G Propco Limited	.NJ	OTH	BNRE 77G Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-2850635	0			American National Group Services, LLC	.DE	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-0894383	0			ANTAC Core CRE, LLC	.TX	OTH	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737422	0			Family Core Holdings Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Grace Reinsurance Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	Freestone Re Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737429	0			One Liberty Plaza Property Holdings Limited	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	43.067	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Bay Adelaide Property Holdings Inc.	.CAN	OTH	ANTAC Core CRE LLC	Ownership	35.837	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BFPL Toronto Property Holdings Inc.	.CAN	OTH	ANTAC Core CRE LLC	Ownership	35.722	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BFPL Calgary Property Holdings Inc.	.CAN	OTH	ANTAC Core CRE LLC	Ownership	34.217	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737979	0			1100 AoA Property Holdings Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	ANTAC Core CRE LLC	Ownership	36.015	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737984	0			225 Liberty Property Holdings Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	ANTAC Core CRE LLC	Ownership	35.188	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737992	0			200 Liberty Property Holdings Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	ANTAC Core CRE LLC	Ownership	34.845	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1737739	0			Lilia Property Holdings Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	35.105	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-2374250	0			1100 Ave of Americas REIT LLC	.DE	OTH	1100 AoA Property Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-1651948	0			225 Liberty REIT LLC	.DE	OTH	225 Liberty Property Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-1665964	0			200 Liberty REIT LLC	.DE	OTH	200 Liberty Property Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-2353813	0			Arches Acquisition Holdco I Inc.	.DE	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-2393007	0			Arches Acquisition Holdco II Inc.	.DE	NIA	Arches Acquisition Holdco I Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-2335760	0			Arches Merger Sub Inc.	.IA	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			South Shore Service Center, LLC	.TX	OTH	Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-3493096	0			Brookfield Securities LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Ashby Blane 2023-1 LLC	.DE	OTH	Ashby Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Ashby Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	.DE	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	66.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Bates Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	.DE	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	66.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Bates Blane 2023-1 LLC	.DE	OTH	Bates Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 LLC	.DE	OTH	Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	.DE	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	66.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Ewing Blane 2023-1 LLC	.DE	OTH	Ewing Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Ewing Blane 2023-1 Holdco LLC	.DE	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	74.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1750592	0			BVentures ClinicCo S-B, LLC	.DE	OTH	Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 LLC	Ownership	85.990	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1786620	0			BVentures LeverCo S-B, LLC	.DE	OTH	Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 LLC	Ownership	85.990	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1746432	0			BVentures TruckCo S-C, LLC	.DE	OTH	Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 LLC	Ownership	85.990	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1773069	0			BVentures VTSCO S-D, LLC	.DE	OTH	Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 LLC	Ownership	85.990	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	93-2732031	0			SG BNRE LLC	.DE	OTH	Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group						BNRE Cdn Holdings I LLC	.CAN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group						BNRE Holdings I LP	.CAN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group		92-3985861				Harrel 2023-1, LLC	DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	76.190	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	3
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group		92-4009671				Isserlis 2023-1, LLC	DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	76.190	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	3
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group		93-4288766				Johnston 2023-1, LLC	DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	76.190	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	3
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group						Argo Group International Holdings, Ltd.	DE	NIA	BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group						BREF VI Cayman 2 LP	CYM	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Management	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group		99-0897384				ANICO REO LLC	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group						ANG MIDCO I LLC	DE	NIA	ANG MIDCO I LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group						ANG TOPCO I LLC	DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group		98-0214719				Argo Group International Holdings, Inc.	DE	OTH	BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	30-6079295		0		PXRE Capital Statutory Trust II	CT	OTH	Argo Group International Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	30-6078985		0		PXRE Capital Statutory Trust VI	DE	OTH	Argo Group International Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Ariel Re Property & Casualty	GBR	OTH	Argo Group International Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			1436607		Argo Re Ltd.	BMJ	OTH	Argo Group International Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-0214301		0		PXRE Reinsurance (Barbados), Ltd.	BRB	OTH	Argo Re Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo Re Escritório de Representação no Brasil Ltda.	BRA	OTH	Argo Re Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo Insurance Services Bermuda, Ltd.	BMJ	OTH	Argo Re Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo Irish Holdings I Ltd.	BMJ	OTH	Argo Re Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo Irish Holdings II	BMJ	OTH	Argo Irish Holdings I Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo International Holdings Limited	GBR	OTH	Argo Re Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		ArgoGlobal Assicurazioni S.p.A.	ITA	OTH	Argo International Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo Financial Holding (Ireland) UC	IRL	OTH	Argo Irish Holdings I Ltd.	Ownership	99.900	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argo Financial Holding (Ireland) UC	IRL	OTH	Argo Irish Holdings II	Ownership	0.100	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	06-1183996		0		Argo Group US, Inc.	DE	OTH	Argo Financial Holding (Ireland) UC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	74-6527228		1470439		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust	CT	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust III	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust IV	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust V	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust VI	CT	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust VII	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust VIII	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust IX	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000			0		Argonaut Group Statutory Trust X	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	74-2999179		0		Argonaut Management Services, Inc.	DE	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	12600	20-1991050		0		ARIS Title Insurance Corporation	NY	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	74-2948177		0		Trident Insurance Services, L.L.C.	TX	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	04-2442943		0		Alteris Insurance Services, Inc.	MA	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	19801	94-1390273		0		Argonaut Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	19828	36-2489372		0		Argonaut-Midwest Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Argonaut Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	19860	37-0301640		0		Argonaut Great Central Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Argonaut Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	39993	54-1423096		0		Colony Insurance Company	VA	OTH	Argonaut Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	34118	65-0075940		0		Peleus Insurance Company	VA	OTH	Colony Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	36927	34-1266871		0		Colony Specialty Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Colony Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	35505	25-1620138		0		Rockwood Casualty Insurance Company	PA	OTH	Argo Group US, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	10726	23-2904771		0		Somerset Casualty Insurance Company	PA	OTH	Rockwood Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston are also ultimate controlling persons
2	BAM Re Partners Trust owns 100% of the Class B Limited Voting Shares of Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.
3	Investment Special Purpose Vehicle

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
60739	74-0484030	American National Insurance Company	(3,154,087,264)	623,622,097	(2,078,947,500)	181,477,677	173,692,000	2,033,676,000		3,508,151	(2,217,058,839)	(12,092,335,000)
71773	75-1016594	American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	0	0	(1,888,352)	0	(10,731,000)	0		0	(12,619,352)	513,000
86355	73-0994234	Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	(278,800,000)	20,000,000	0	(58,104)	(10,172,000)	0		0	(269,030,104)	0
63657	22-1700753	Garden State Life Insurance Company	(76,000,000)	0	(1,888,352)	0	(3,135,000)	0		0	(81,023,352)	267,000
63126	14-1400831	American National Life Insurance Company of New York	0	57,870,043	(78,724,547)	(300,100)	(23,513,000)	(1,992,000)		(3,508,151)	(50,167,755)	1,628,000
00000	98-1672376	Freestone Reinsurance, Ltd	0	0	0	0	1,489,000	(1,982,265,000)		0	(1,980,776,000)	11,921,947,000
28401	43-1010895	American National Property and Casualty Company	0	0	(160,627,526)	39,757	(37,263,000)	(28,321,000)		0	(226,171,769)	70,705,000
39942	43-1223793	American National General Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(17,640,000)	4,152,000		0	(13,488,000)	12,979,000
29319	43-0617723	American National County Mutual Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(685,000)	(10,894,000)		0	(11,579,000)	31,121,000
10043	75-2551212	American National Lloyds Insurance Company	0	0	0	0	(10,874,000)	(14,356,000)		0	(25,230,000)	53,175,000
13803	14-1415410	Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	(57,870,043)	(60,682,912)	(57,242,741)	0	(35,441,000)	0	*	0	(211,236,696)	(62,668,000)
29963	14-1709872	United Farm Family Insurance Company	0	0	0	(65,433)	(23,066,000)	0	*	0	(23,131,433)	62,668,000
00000	98-1737422	Family Core Holdings, Ltd	0	60,682,912	(60,682,912)	0	115,000	0		0	115,000	0
00000	76-0178253	South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	0	0	0	0	(12,000)	0		0	(12,000)	0
00000		Primary Wave	0	0	0	0	4,239,000	0		0	4,239,000	0
00000		BST Holdings, LLC	0	0	0	0	110,000	0		0	110,000	0
00000		Blane Group	0	0	0	0	8,043,000	0		0	8,043,000	0
00000	74-0457938	ANTAC, LLC	0	0	(51,517,370)	0	(308,000)	0		0	(51,825,370)	0
00000	76-0554942	ANDV97, LLC	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
00000	76-0620853	ANIND TX, LLC	0	0	0	0	(129,000)	0		0	(129,000)	0
00000	20-5822860	ANREINV	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
00000	45-5303462	ANICO Eagle, LLC	0	0	0	0	(24,000)	0		0	(24,000)	0
00000	20-1134768	ANH20, Inc.	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
00000	85-9332827	ANCAN Investments Inc.	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
00000	76-0178253	South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	0	0	0	0	(484,000)	0		0	(484,000)	0
00000	30-1221711	American National Group, Inc.	0	0	0	0	(3,587,000)	0		0	(3,587,000)	0
00000	43-1071580	American National Insurance Service Company	0	0	0	0	(912,000)	0		0	(912,000)	0
00000	87-3278551	ANH Investments, LLC	1,302,000,000	0	0	0	(8,504,000)	0		0	1,293,496,000	0
00000	74-2894432	Alternative Benefit Management Inc.	0	0	0	(3,514)	(10,534,000)	0		0	(10,537,514)	0
00000	88-4277274	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc	2,265,257,307	(1,113,343,043)	0	0	(4,291,000)	0		0	1,147,623,264	0
00000	76-0356539	American National Administrators, Inc.	(500,000)	0	0	0	(7,724,000)	0		0	(8,224,000)	0
00000	27-3841963	American National Registered Investment Advisor	0	0	0	0	(5,000)	0		0	(5,000)	0
00000	45-2475493	ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	0	0	0	0	120,000	0		0	120,000	0
00000	20-0610755	Standard Plus, Inc.	0	0	0	0	(89,000)	0		0	(89,000)	0
00000	93-2850635	American National Group Services, LLC	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
00000		1100 AoA Liberty Equity Position via JV ..	0	0	67,713,322	0	0	0		0	67,713,322	0
00000		200 Liberty JV ..	0	0	69,582,255	0	0	0		0	69,582,255	0
00000		225 Liberty Equity position via JV ..	0	0	65,871,993	0	0	0		0	65,871,993	0
00000		ANTAC ST Collateral Loan ..	0	0	238,725,520	(12,991,208)	0	0		0	225,734,312	0
00000		ARCHIMEDES ..	0	0	(3,594,126)	(3,172,787)	678,000	0		0	(6,088,913)	0
00000		ARGERICH HOLDINGS 2022-1, LLC ..	0	0	(1,820,000)	0	0	0		0	(1,820,000)	0
00000		Ashby Blane ..	0	0	509,803,307	(2,784,683)	0	0		0	507,018,624	0
00000		ATREIDES LETO HOLDCO 2022-1, LTD. ..	0	0	(11,813,730)	(347,028)	20,920,000	0		0	8,759,242	0
00000		Atreides Leto Holdco 2023-1, Ltd. ..	0	0	6,288,236	(1,378)	0	0		0	6,286,858	0
00000		ATREIDES PAUL HOLDCO 2022-1, LTD. ..	0	0	2,612,000	(54,446)	0	0		0	2,557,554	0
00000		Bach F1 2022-1, LLC ..	0	0	14,023,739	(3,658,591)	0	0		0	10,365,148	0
00000		BATES BLANE HOLDCO 2023-1 ..	0	0	562,196,061	(3,070,866)	0	0		0	559,125,195	0
00000		Bay Adelaide Property Holdings Inc ..	0	0	35,083,895	0	0	0		0	35,083,895	0
00000		BFPL Calgary Property Holdings Inc.	0	0	34,997,510	0	0	0		0	34,997,510	0
00000		BFPL Toronto Property Holdings Inc ..	0	0	35,083,895	0	0	0		0	35,083,895	0
00000		BID III- 2022 Ceres Note LIssuer ..	0	0	0	(773,051)	206,000	0		0	(567,051)	0
00000		BID III Note Issuer - 2022 Europa Note I ..	0	0	0	(521,418)	0	0		0	(521,418)	0
00000		BID III Note Issuer - 2022 Ganymede Note ..	0	0	0	(836,920)	0	0		0	(836,920)	0
00000		BID III Note Issuer - 2022 Titan Note Is ..	0	0	0	(773,051)	0	0		0	(773,051)	0
00000		BID III Notes ..	0	0	0	(386,525)	0	0		0	(386,525)	0
00000		Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC ..	0	0	14,998,794	(6,108,697)	0	0		0	8,890,097	0
00000		BOOLE ..	0	0	(8,848,844)	(3,047,302)	0	0		0	(11,896,146)	0
00000		Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC ..	0	0	52,968,300	(838,833)	0	0		0	52,129,467	0
00000		BREF VI Cayman 2 LP ..	0	0	9,288,025	0	0	0		0	9,288,025	0
00000		BREF VI LP ..	0	0	80,014,795	0	0	0		0	80,014,795	0
00000	98-1684989	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	0	0	10,203,121	(16,300,125)	0	0		0	(6,097,004)	0
00000		CANTOR ..	0	0	(7,319,286)	(3,123,550)	0	0		0	(10,442,836)	0
00000	98-1685005	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	0	0	26,152,052	(17,329,736)	0	0		0	8,822,316	0
00000		Chamberlain Blane 2023-1 ..	0	0	285,768,318	(1,552,959)	0	0		0	284,215,359	0
00000		Duke Securitization ..	0	0	10,430,069	(891,593)	109,000	0		0	9,647,476	0
00000	98-1685038	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	0	0	36,037,903	(21,934,004)	(598,000)	0		0	13,505,899	0
00000		Ewing Blane 2023-1 ..	0	0	29,364,468	(170,580)	0	0		0	29,193,888	0
00000		Grace Building Class A - Equity position ..	0	0	40,246,459	(1,393,021)	0	0		0	38,853,438	0
00000		Ground lease internal securitization ..	0	0	49,218,870	(91,573)	0	0		0	49,127,297	0
00000		HARRELL 2023-1, LLC ..	0	0	41,016,383	(250,221)	0	0		0	40,766,162	0
00000		ISSERLIS 2023-1 LLC ..	0	0	30,981,128	(189,001)	0	0		0	30,792,127	0
00000		JOHNSTON 2023-1 LLC ..	0	0	13,943,839	(85,064)	0	0		0	13,858,775	0
00000		Lilia Property Holdings Limited ..	0	0	35,000,000	0	0	0		0	35,000,000	0
00000		NER - RESIDUAL EQUITY 2 ..	0	0	(15,704,757)	(450,278)	0	0		0	(16,155,035)	0
00000		NER - RESIDUAL EQUITY 3 ..	0	0	(16,807,198)	(692,760)	0	0		0	(17,499,958)	0
00000		One Liberty Plaza Property Holdings ..	0	0	45,000,000	0	0	0		0	45,000,000	0
00000		PW Publishing Partners, LLC ..	0	0	104,812,984	(7,558,577)	0	0		0	97,254,407	0
00000	88-3971831	TX GALILEO LLC ..	0	65,092,296	0	(11,554,648)	0	0		0	53,537,648	0
00000	88-3904685	TX HOOKE LLC ..	0	74,377,113	0	(12,965,688)	0	0		0	61,411,425	0

54.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
.....00000	88-3957208	TX KEPLER LLC .....	.....0	65,928,309	.....0	(11,730,835)	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	54,197,474	.....0
.....00000	88-3921297	TX LEIBNIZ LLC .....	.....0	58,599,094	.....0	(12,689,600)	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	45,909,494	.....0
.....00000	88-3871687	TX NEWTON LLC .....	.....0	85,681,496	.....0	(11,192,149)	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	74,489,347	.....0
.....00000	88-3889808	TX WREN LLC .....	.....0	62,172,595	.....0	(9,577,537)	.....0	.....0	.....0	.....0	52,595,058	.....0
9999999	Control Totals		0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0

Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company and United Farm Family Insurance Company are parties to a Pooling Agreement. Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company retains 98% of the pooled business and United Farm Family Insurance Company retains 2% of the pooled business.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL

1 Insurers in Holding Company	2 Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	3 Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	4 Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	5 Ultimate Controlling Party	6 U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	7 Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	8 Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
American National Insurance Company	American National Group, LLC	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
American National Life Insurance Company of Texas ..	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Garden State Life Insurance Company	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
American National Life Insurance Company of New York	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
United Farm Family Insurance Company	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
American National Property and Casualty Company	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
American National General Insurance Company	American National Property and Casualty Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
American National County Mutual Insurance Company ..	N/A	0.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	0.000	NO
American National Lloyds Insurance Company	N/A	0.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	0.000	NO
Argonaut Insurance Company	Argo Group US, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Argonaut-Midwest Insurance Company	Argonaut Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Argonaut Great Central Insurance Company	Argonaut Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Colony Insurance Company	Argonaut Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Colony Specialty Insurance Company	Colony Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Peleus Insurance Company	Colony Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Rockwood Casualty Insurance Company	Argo Group US, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
Somerset Casualty Insurance Company	Rockwood Casualty Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO
ARIS Title Insurance Corporation	Argo Group US, Inc.	100.000	NO	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Brookfield Asset Mgmt Reins Partners Ltd Grp.	100.000	NO

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1?	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
8. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
9. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING

10. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ..	NO
11. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
12. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
13. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
14. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
15. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
16. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
18. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
22. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
23. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
24. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

- 26. Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 27. Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 28. Will the Worker's Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) NO
- 29. Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 30. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 31. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 32. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 33. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 34. Will the VM-20 Reserves Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? YES
- 35. Will the Health Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? NO
- 36. Will the Market Conduct Annual Statement (MCAS) Premium Exhibit for Year be filed with appropriate jurisdictions and with the NAIC by March 1? YES

APRIL FILING

- 37. Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by the Valuation Manual be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 38. Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 39. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) .. YES
- 40. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? YES
- 41. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? WAIVED
- 42. Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30? YES
- 43. Will the Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? YES
- 44. Will the Variable Annuities Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? NO
- 45. Will the confidential Executive Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 46. Will the confidential Life Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? YES
- 47. Will the confidential Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1? NO

AUGUST FILING

- 48. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? YES

Explanations:

- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 20.
- 21.
- 24.
- 26.
- 28.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 35.
- 38.
- 44.
- 47.

Bar Codes:

- 10. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]



- 11. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]



- 12. Trusted Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]



- 16. Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]



- 17. Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]



- 18. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]



- 20. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]



- 21. Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]



- 24. C-3 RBC Certifications Required Under C-3 Phase II [Document Identifier 451]



- 26. Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]



- 28. Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]



- 30. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

31. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner
[Document Identifier 224]



32. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA
[Document Identifier 225]



33. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



35. Health Care Receivables Supplement [Document Identifier 475]



38. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



41. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) [Document Identifier 216]



44. Variable Annuities Supplement [Document Identifier 286]



47. Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report
[Document Identifier 459]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Disallowed interest maintenance reserve	2,095,973	0	2,095,973	0
2505. Overfunded postretirement plan asset	17,752	17,752	0	0
2506. Prepaid expenses	103,666	103,666	0	0
2507. Overfunded pension plan asset	366,918	366,918	0	0
2508. Debit Suspense	910,086	910,086	0	0
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	3,494,395	1,398,422	2,095,973	0

Additional Write-ins for Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets Line 25

	1 Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	2 Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	3 Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
2504. Overfunded postretirement plan asset	17,752	17,811	59
2505. Prepaid expenses	103,666	124,204	20,538
2506. Overfunded pension plan asset	366,918	(1,445,848)	(1,812,766)
2507. Debit Suspense	910,086	0	(910,086)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	1,398,422	(1,303,833)	(2,702,255)

Additional Write-ins for Schedule T Line 58

	1 Active Status	Direct Business Only					7 Deposit-Type Contracts
		Life Contracts		4 Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	5 Other Considerations	6 Total Columns 2 through 5 (b)	
		2 Life Insurance Premiums	3 Annuity Considerations				
States, Etc.							
58004. JPN Japan	XXX	1,277	0	0	0	1,277	0
58005. CHE Switzerland	XXX	3,751	0	0	0	3,751	0
58997. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	5,028	0	0	0	5,028	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Analysis of Operations - Summary Line 8.3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Individual Life	Group Life	Individual Annuities	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Fraternal	Other Lines of Business	YRT Mortality Risk Only
08.304. Group Reinsurance Fee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1 Amount	2 Percentage of Column 1 Line 13	3 Amount	4 Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	5 Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	6 Percentage of Column 5 Line 13
1. Long-Term Bonds (Schedule D, Part 1):						
1.01 U.S. governments	6,722,173	0.242	6,722,173	0	6,722,173	0.242
1.02 All other governments	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
1.03 U.S. states, territories and possessions, etc. guaranteed	19,436,718	0.700	19,436,718	0	19,436,718	0.700
1.04 U.S. political subdivisions of states, territories, and possessions, guaranteed	32,350,200	1.164	32,350,200	0	32,350,200	1.164
1.05 U.S. special revenue and special assessment obligations, etc. non-guaranteed	62,484,103	2.249	62,484,103	0	62,484,103	2.249
1.06 Industrial and miscellaneous	1,757,136,143	63.247	1,757,136,143	0	1,757,136,143	63.247
1.07 Hybrid securities	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
1.08 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
1.09 SVO identified funds	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
1.10 Unaffiliated bank loans	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
1.11 Unaffiliated certificates of deposit	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
1.12 Total long-term bonds	1,878,129,337	67.603	1,878,129,337	0	1,878,129,337	67.603
2. Preferred stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1):						
2.01 Industrial and miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)	2,028,205	0.073	2,028,205	0	2,028,205	0.073
2.02 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
2.03 Total preferred stocks	2,028,205	0.073	2,028,205	0	2,028,205	0.073
3. Common stocks (Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2):						
3.01 Industrial and miscellaneous Publicly traded (Unaffiliated)	36,657	0.001	36,657	0	36,657	0.001
3.02 Industrial and miscellaneous Other (Unaffiliated)	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
3.03 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Publicly traded	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
3.04 Parent, subsidiaries and affiliates Other	78,724,547	2.834	78,724,547	0	78,724,547	2.834
3.05 Mutual funds	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
3.06 Unit investment trusts	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
3.07 Closed-end funds	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
3.08 Exchange traded funds	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
3.09 Total common stocks	78,761,204	2.835	78,761,204	0	78,761,204	2.835
4. Mortgage loans (Schedule B):						
4.01 Farm mortgages	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
4.02 Residential mortgages	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
4.03 Commercial mortgages	583,917,867	21.018	583,917,867	0	583,917,867	21.018
4.04 Mezzanine real estate loans	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
4.05 Total valuation allowance	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
4.06 Total mortgage loans	583,917,867	21.018	583,917,867	0	583,917,867	21.018
5. Real estate (Schedule A):						
5.01 Properties occupied by company	4,232,588	0.152	4,232,588	0	4,232,588	0.152
5.02 Properties held for production of income	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
5.03 Properties held for sale	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
5.04 Total real estate	4,232,588	0.152	4,232,588	0	4,232,588	0.152
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:						
6.01 Cash (Schedule E, Part 1)	3,565,003	0.128	3,565,003	0	3,565,003	0.128
6.02 Cash equivalents (Schedule E, Part 2)	48,604,391	1.749	48,604,390	0	48,604,390	1.749
6.03 Short-term investments (Schedule DA)	9,988,422	0.360	9,988,422	0	9,988,422	0.360
6.04 Total cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	62,157,816	2.237	62,157,815	0	62,157,815	2.237
7. Contract loans	33,554,834	1.208	33,554,834	0	33,554,834	1.208
8. Derivatives (Schedule DB)	8,422,330	0.303	8,422,330	0	8,422,330	0.303
9. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)	126,966,807	4.570	126,966,807	0	126,966,807	4.570
10. Receivables for securities	21,300	0.001	21,300	0	21,300	0.001
11. Securities Lending (Schedule DL, Part 1).....	0	0.000	0	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Other invested assets (Page 2, Line 11)	0	0.000	0	0	0	0.000
13. Total invested assets	2,778,192,288	100.000	2,778,192,287	0	2,778,192,287	100.000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Real Estate

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	4,642,065
2.	Cost of acquired:	
2.1	Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 6)	0
2.2	Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	44,240
		44,240
3.	Current year change in encumbrances:	
3.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 13	0
3.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 11	0
		0
4.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	0
5.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	0
6.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
6.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 15	0
6.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 13	0
		0
7.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
7.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 12	0
7.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 10	0
		0
8.	Deduct current year's depreciation:	
8.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 11	453,717
8.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 9	0
		453,717
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at the end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6-7-8)	4,232,588
10.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	4,232,588

SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Mortgage Loans

1.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest, December 31 of prior year	600,484,504
2.	Cost of acquired:	
2.1	Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 7)	14,039,001
2.2	Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	6,458,151
		20,497,153
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
3.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 12	0
3.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 11	0
		0
4.	Accrual of discount	737,158
5.	Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
5.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 9	0
5.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 8	0
		0
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	0
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	38,019,067
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and mortgage interest points and commitment fees	0
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest:	
9.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 13	218,119
9.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 13	0
		218,119
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
10.1	Totals, Part 1, Column 11	0
10.2	Totals, Part 3, Column 10	0
		0
11.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	583,917,867
12.	Total valuation allowance	0
13.	Subtotal (Line 11 plus 12)	583,917,867
14.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
15.	Statement value of mortgages owned at end of current period (Line 13 minus Line 14)	583,917,867

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	92,361,150
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	25,208,835
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	32,485,483
		57,694,318
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16	0
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12	0
		0
4.	Accrual of discount	57,084
5.	Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	1,768,717
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	0
		1,768,717
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19	0
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 16	24,914,460
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation	0
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17	0
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14	0
		0
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	0
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	0
		0
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	126,966,808
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	126,966,808

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	1,962,497,582
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7	258,960,292
3.	Accrual of discount	2,131,689
4.	Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12	(20,188)
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15	212,205
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13	(417)
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11	15,145
		206,745
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19	(1,049,140)
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7	259,610,373
7.	Deduct amortization of premium	5,729,527
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15	3,371,442
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19	0
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16	0
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15	0
		3,371,442
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14	1,859,964
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17	0
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14	0
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13	0
		1,859,964
10.	Total investment income recognized as a result of prepayment penalties and/or acceleration fees, Note 5Q, Line 2	0
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9+10)	1,958,918,746
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	1,958,918,746

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS					
Governments (Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	1. United States	6,722,173	6,057,372	6,729,101	6,572,000
	2. Canada	0	0	0	0
	3. Other Countries	0	0	0	0
	4. Totals	6,722,173	6,057,372	6,729,101	6,572,000
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals	19,436,718	19,280,939	20,902,608	18,200,000
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals	32,350,200	30,453,330	33,931,435	29,255,000
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non- Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	62,484,103	56,053,921	63,874,180	58,583,921
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds, Unaffiliated Bank Loans, Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States	1,443,658,096	1,367,239,496	1,448,022,769	1,429,288,101
	9. Canada	67,858,360	63,713,052	67,913,706	67,757,000
	10. Other Countries	245,619,687	231,195,696	248,140,890	243,632,000
	11. Totals	1,757,136,143	1,662,148,244	1,764,077,365	1,740,677,101
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals	0	0	0	0
	13. Total Bonds	1,878,129,337	1,773,993,806	1,889,514,689	1,853,288,022
PREFERRED STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	14. United States	2,028,205	2,028,205	2,126,188	
	15. Canada	0	0	0	
	16. Other Countries	0	0	0	
	17. Totals	2,028,205	2,028,205	2,126,188	
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals	0	0	0	
	19. Total Preferred Stocks	2,028,205	2,028,205	2,126,188	
COMMON STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated), Mutual Funds, Unit Investment Trusts, Closed-End Funds and Exchange Traded Funds	20. United States	36,657	36,657	100,000	
	21. Canada	0	0	0	
	22. Other Countries	0	0	0	
	23. Totals	36,657	36,657	100,000	
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals	78,724,547	78,724,547	78,724,547	
	25. Total Common Stocks	78,761,204	78,761,204	78,824,547	
	26. Total Stocks	80,789,409	80,789,409	80,950,735	
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	1,958,918,746	1,854,783,215	1,970,465,424	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1	9,988,422	1,548,951	0	0	5,173,222	XXX	16,710,595	0.9	51,230,513	2.6	6,722,173	9,988,422
1.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.7 Totals	9,988,422	1,548,951	0	0	5,173,222	XXX	16,710,595	0.9	51,230,513	2.6	6,722,173	9,988,422
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1	3,000,000	5,342,261	11,094,457	0	0	XXX	19,436,718	1.0	19,760,123	1.0	19,436,985	(267)
3.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.7 Totals	3,000,000	5,342,261	11,094,457	0	0	XXX	19,436,718	1.0	19,760,123	1.0	19,436,985	(267)
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1	0	4,704,161	11,690,266	15,955,773	0	XXX	32,350,200	1.7	39,717,344	2.0	32,350,200	0
4.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.7 Totals	0	4,704,161	11,690,266	15,955,773	0	XXX	32,350,200	1.7	39,717,344	2.0	32,350,200	0
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1	3,749,964	7,636,984	11,145,484	27,147,491	0	XXX	49,679,923	2.6	51,758,235	2.6	49,679,924	(1)
5.2 NAIC 2	115,170	364,835	3,660,353	8,663,822	0	XXX	12,804,180	0.7	13,104,854	0.7	12,804,179	1
5.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
5.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
5.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
5.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
5.7 Totals	3,865,134	8,001,819	14,805,837	35,811,313	0	XXX	62,484,103	3.2	64,863,089	3.2	62,484,103	0

S105

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1	112,269,302	364,078,861	271,627,332	19,859,476	14,663,002	XXX	782,497,973	40.6	794,039,349	39.6	546,428,582	236,069,391
6.2 NAIC 2	74,170,048	567,626,229	283,320,521	17,629,064	25,783,264	XXX	968,529,126	50.3	985,872,030	49.2	774,937,634	193,591,492
6.3 NAIC 3	0	15,164,366	18,376,215	0	0	XXX	33,540,581	1.7	38,848,857	1.9	22,579,051	10,961,530
6.4 NAIC 4	0	4,682,106	0	0	0	XXX	4,682,106	0.2	6,175,111	0.3	4,682,106	0
6.5 NAIC 5	0	0	2,994,734	0	0	XXX	2,994,734	0.2	4,474,468	0.2	2,994,734	0
6.6 NAIC 6	1,494,053	0	390,772	0	0	XXX	1,884,825	0.1	645,295	0.0	1,884,825	0
6.7 Totals	187,933,403	951,551,562	576,709,574	37,488,540	40,446,266	XXX	1,794,129,345	93.2	1,830,055,110	91.2	1,353,506,932	440,622,413
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9.2 NAIC 2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9.3 NAIC 3	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9.4 NAIC 4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9.5 NAIC 5	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9.6 NAIC 6	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.1 NAIC 1	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11. Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit												
11.1 NAIC 1	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11.2 NAIC 2	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11.3 NAIC 3	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11.7 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.7	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
12. Total Bonds Current Year												
12.1 NAIC 1	(d) 129,007,688	383,311,218	305,557,539	62,962,740	19,836,224	0	900,675,409	46.8	XXX	XXX	654,617,864	246,057,545
12.2 NAIC 2	(d) 74,285,218	567,991,064	286,980,874	26,292,886	25,783,264	0	981,333,306	51.0	XXX	XXX	787,741,813	193,591,493
12.3 NAIC 3	(d) 0	15,164,366	18,376,215	0	0	0	33,540,581	1.7	XXX	XXX	22,579,051	10,961,530
12.4 NAIC 4	(d) 0	4,682,106	0	0	0	0	4,682,106	0.2	XXX	XXX	4,682,106	0
12.5 NAIC 5	(d) 0	0	2,994,734	0	0	0	2,994,734	0.2	XXX	XXX	2,994,734	0
12.6 NAIC 6	(d) 1,494,053	0	390,772	0	0	0	1,884,825	0.1	XXX	XXX	1,884,825	0
12.7 Totals	204,786,959	971,148,754	614,300,134	89,255,626	45,619,488	0	(b) 1,925,110,961	100.0	XXX	XXX	1,474,500,393	450,610,568
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 7	10.6	50.4	31.9	4.6	2.4	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.6	23.4
13. Total Bonds Prior Year												
13.1 NAIC 1	158,448,239	344,990,974	358,065,674	74,965,633	20,035,044	0	XXX	XXX	956,505,564	47.7	748,553,192	207,952,372
13.2 NAIC 2	87,303,604	509,638,491	346,460,334	37,672,771	17,901,684	0	XXX	XXX	998,976,884	49.8	764,943,860	234,033,024
13.3 NAIC 3	2,003,313	11,522,831	25,322,713	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	38,848,857	1.9	37,344,216	1,504,641
13.4 NAIC 4	0	6,175,111	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	6,175,111	0.3	6,175,111	0
13.5 NAIC 5	1,502,689	0	2,971,779	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	(c) 4,474,468	0.2	4,474,468	0
13.6 NAIC 6	0	0	645,295	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	(c) 645,295	0.0	645,295	0
13.7 Totals	249,257,845	872,327,407	733,465,795	112,638,404	37,936,728	0	XXX	XXX	(b) 2,005,626,179	100.0	1,562,136,142	443,490,037
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 9	12.4	43.5	36.6	5.6	1.9	0.0	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	77.9	22.1
14. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
14.1 NAIC 1	114,424,405	271,683,913	212,142,461	50,659,343	5,707,742	0	654,617,864	34.0	748,553,192	37.3	654,617,864	XXX
14.2 NAIC 2	69,781,741	484,733,018	197,527,213	19,646,219	16,053,623	0	787,741,814	40.9	764,943,860	38.1	787,741,814	XXX
14.3 NAIC 3	0	15,164,366	7,414,684	0	0	0	22,579,050	1.2	37,344,216	1.9	22,579,050	XXX
14.4 NAIC 4	0	4,682,106	0	0	0	0	4,682,106	0.2	6,175,111	0.3	4,682,106	XXX
14.5 NAIC 5	0	0	2,994,734	0	0	0	2,994,734	0.2	4,474,468	0.2	2,994,734	XXX
14.6 NAIC 6	1,494,053	0	390,772	0	0	0	1,884,825	0.1	645,295	0.0	1,884,825	XXX
14.7 Totals	185,700,199	776,263,403	420,469,864	70,305,562	21,761,365	0	1,474,500,393	76.6	1,562,136,142	77.9	1,474,500,393	XXX
14.8 Line 14.7 as a % of Col. 7	12.6	52.6	28.5	4.8	1.5	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
14.9 Line 14.7 as a % of Line 12.7, Col. 7, Section 12	9.6	40.3	21.8	3.7	1.1	0.0	76.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.6	XXX
15. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
15.1 NAIC 1	14,583,283	111,627,305	93,415,078	12,303,397	14,128,482	0	246,057,545	12.8	207,952,372	10.4	XXX	246,057,545
15.2 NAIC 2	4,503,477	83,258,046	89,453,661	6,646,667	9,729,641	0	193,591,492	10.1	234,033,024	11.7	XXX	193,591,492
15.3 NAIC 3	0	0	10,961,531	0	0	0	10,961,531	0.6	1,504,641	0.1	XXX	10,961,531
15.4 NAIC 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.5 NAIC 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.6 NAIC 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.7 Totals	19,086,760	194,885,351	193,830,270	18,950,064	23,858,123	0	450,610,568	23.4	443,490,037	22.1	XXX	450,610,568
15.8 Line 15.7 as a % of Col. 7	4.2	43.2	43.0	4.2	5.3	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
15.9 Line 15.7 as a % of Line 12.7, Col. 7, Section 12	1.0	10.1	10.1	1.0	1.2	0.0	23.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23.4

(a) Includes \$ 322,019,978 freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.

(b) Includes \$ 57,457,354 current year of bonds with Z designations and \$ 0 prior year of bonds with Z designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement.

(c) Includes \$ 0 current year, \$ 0 prior year of bonds with 5GI designations and \$ 0 current year, \$ 0 prior year of bonds with 6* designations. "5GI" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.

(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$ 46,981,624 ; NAIC 2 \$ 0 ; NAIC 3 \$ 0 ; NAIC 4 \$ 0 ; NAIC 5 \$ 0 ; NAIC 6 \$ 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.09	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.01 Issuer Obligations	9,988,422	1,548,951	0	0	0	XXX	11,537,373	0.6	46,052,998	2.3	1,548,951	9,988,422
1.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	5,173,222	XXX	5,173,222	0.3	5,177,515	0.3	5,173,222	0
1.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
1.05 Totals	9,988,422	1,548,951	0	0	5,173,222	XXX	16,710,595	0.9	51,230,513	2.6	6,722,173	9,988,422
2. All Other Governments												
2.01 Issuer Obligations	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
2.05 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.01 Issuer Obligations	3,000,000	5,342,261	11,094,457	0	0	XXX	19,436,718	1.0	19,760,123	1.0	19,436,985	(267)
3.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
3.05 Totals	3,000,000	5,342,261	11,094,457	0	0	XXX	19,436,718	1.0	19,760,123	1.0	19,436,985	(267)
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.01 Issuer Obligations	0	4,704,161	11,690,266	15,955,773	0	XXX	32,350,200	1.7	39,717,344	2.0	32,350,200	0
4.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
4.05 Totals	0	4,704,161	11,690,266	15,955,773	0	XXX	32,350,200	1.7	39,717,344	2.0	32,350,200	0
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.01 Issuer Obligations	3,865,134	7,238,319	14,770,925	35,811,313	0	XXX	61,685,691	3.2	63,531,026	3.2	61,685,692	(1)
5.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	763,499	34,912	0	0	XXX	798,411	0.0	1,332,065	0.1	798,412	(1)
5.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
5.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
5.05 Totals	3,865,134	8,001,818	14,805,837	35,811,313	0	XXX	62,484,102	3.2	64,863,091	3.2	62,484,104	(2)
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.01 Issuer Obligations	187,933,403	904,554,735	576,318,801	36,893,882	25,134,100	XXX	1,730,834,921	89.9	1,768,112,138	88.2	1,315,401,863	415,433,058
6.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	33,911,273	0	0	2,003,127	XXX	35,914,400	1.9	4,802,395	0.2	31,914,399	4,000,001
6.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
6.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	13,085,555	390,772	594,658	13,309,039	XXX	27,380,024	1.4	57,140,577	2.8	6,190,670	21,189,354
6.05 Totals	187,933,403	951,551,563	576,709,573	37,488,540	40,446,266	XXX	1,794,129,345	93.2	1,830,055,110	91.2	1,353,506,932	440,622,413
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.01 Issuer Obligations	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
7.05 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.01 Issuer Obligations	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities ...	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.05 Affiliated Bank Loans - Issued	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.06 Affiliated Bank Loans - Acquired	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
8.07 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0

8018

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 12.09	9 Total from Col. 7 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 8 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.01 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10. Unaffiliated Bank Loans												
10.01 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Issued	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.02 Unaffiliated Bank Loans - Acquired	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
10.03 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
11. Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit												
11.01 Totals	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
12. Total Bonds Current Year												
12.01 Issuer Obligations	204,786,959	923,388,427	613,874,449	88,660,968	25,134,100	XXX	1,855,844,903	96.4	XXX	XXX	1,430,423,691	425,421,212
12.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	34,674,772	34,912	0	7,176,349	XXX	41,886,033	2.2	XXX	XXX	37,886,033	4,000,000
12.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	13,085,555	390,772	594,658	13,309,039	XXX	27,380,024	1.4	XXX	XXX	6,190,671	21,189,354
12.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	XXX	XXX	0	0
12.09 Totals	204,786,959	971,148,754	614,300,133	89,255,626	45,619,488	0	1,925,110,960	100.0	XXX	XXX	1,474,500,394	450,610,566
12.10 Line 12.09 as a % of Col. 7	10.6	50.4	31.9	4.6	2.4	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.6	23.4
13. Total Bonds Prior Year												
13.01 Issuer Obligations	249,223,199	857,115,065	700,784,378	111,347,162	18,703,825	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,937,173,629	96.6	1,547,667,396	389,506,233
13.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	34,645	5,257,596	274,312	0	5,745,422	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,311,975	0.6	7,311,974	4,000,001
13.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0.0	0	0
13.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	9,954,747	32,407,105	1,291,244	13,487,481	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,140,577	2.8	7,156,771	49,983,806
13.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX	XXX	0	0.0	0	0
13.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0.0	0	0
13.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0.0	0	0
13.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0.0	0	0
13.09 Totals	249,257,844	872,327,408	733,465,795	112,638,406	37,936,728	0	XXX	XXX	2,005,626,181	100.0	1,562,136,141	443,490,040
13.10 Line 13.09 as a % of Col. 9	12.4	43.5	36.6	5.6	1.9	0.0	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	77.9	22.1
14. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
14.01 Issuer Obligations	185,700,199	740,383,391	420,044,180	69,710,904	14,585,017	XXX	1,430,423,691	74.3	1,547,667,396	77.2	1,430,423,691	XXX
14.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	30,674,772	34,912	0	7,176,348	XXX	37,886,032	2.0	7,311,974	0.4	37,886,032	XXX
14.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	5,205,241	390,772	594,658	0	XXX	6,190,671	0.3	7,156,771	0.4	6,190,671	XXX
14.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	XXX
14.09 Totals	185,700,199	776,263,404	420,469,864	70,305,562	21,761,365	0	1,474,500,394	76.6	1,562,136,141	77.9	1,474,500,394	XXX
14.10 Line 14.09 as a % of Col. 7	12.6	52.6	28.5	4.8	1.5	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
14.11 Line 14.09 as a % of Line 12.09, Col. 7, Section 12	9.6	40.3	21.8	3.7	1.1	0.0	76.6	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.6	XXX
15. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
15.01 Issuer Obligations	19,086,760	183,005,036	193,830,269	18,950,064	10,549,083	XXX	425,421,212	22.1	389,506,233	19.4	XXX	425,421,212
15.02 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	4,000,000	0	0	1	XXX	4,000,001	0.2	4,000,001	0.2	XXX	4,000,001
15.03 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.04 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities	0	7,880,314	0	0	13,309,039	XXX	21,189,353	1.1	49,983,806	2.5	XXX	21,189,353
15.05 SVO Identified Funds	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.06 Affiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.07 Unaffiliated Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.08 Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0.0	0	0.0	XXX	0
15.09 Totals	19,086,760	194,885,350	193,830,269	18,950,064	23,858,123	0	450,610,566	23.4	443,490,040	22.1	XXX	450,610,566
15.10 Line 15.09 as a % of Col. 7	4.2	43.2	43.0	4.2	5.3	0.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
15.11 Line 15.09 as a % of Line 12.09, Col. 7, Section 12	1.0	10.1	10.1	1.0	1.2	0.0	23.4	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23.4

6015

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets (a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	44,981,669	44,981,669	0	0	0
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired	194,895,727	194,895,727	0	0	0
3. Accrual of discount	861,026	861,026	0	0	0
4. Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease)	0	0	0	0	0
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	0	0	0	0	0
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	230,750,000	230,750,000	0	0	0
7. Deduct amortization of premium	0	0	0	0	0
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value	0	0	0	0	0
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized	0	0	0	0	0
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	9,988,422	9,988,422	0	0	0
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0	0	0	0	0
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	9,988,422	9,988,422	0	0	0

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31, prior year (Line 10, prior year)	2,838,448
2. Cost paid/(consideration received) on additions:	
2.1 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, still open, Section 1, Column 12	6,149,588
2.2 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, terminated, Section 2, Column 14	0
3. Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
3.1 Section 1, Column 17	2,272,741
3.2 Section 2, Column 19	2,327,318
4. SSAP No. 108 Adjustments	0
5. Total gain (loss) on termination recognized, Section 2, Column 22	(159,790)
6. Considerations received/(paid) on terminations, Section 2, Column 15	5,005,978
7. Amortization:	
7.1 Section 1, Column 19	0
7.2 Section 2, Column 21	0
8. Adjustment to the book/adjusted carrying value of hedged item:	
8.1 Section 1, Column 20	0
8.2 Section 2, Column 23	0
9. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
9.1 Section 1, Column 18	0
9.2 Section 2, Column 20	0
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6+7+8+9)	8,422,327
11. Deduct nonadmitted assets	0
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	8,422,327

SCHEDULE DB - PART B - VERIFICATION

Futures Contracts

1. Book/Adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year (Line 6, prior year).....	
2. Cumulative cash change (Section 1, Broker Name/Net Cash Deposits Footnote - Cumulative Cash Change Column)	
3.1 Add:	
Change in variation margin on open contracts - Highly effective hedges	
3.11 Section 1, Column 15, current year minus	
3.12 Section 1, Column 15, prior year	
Change in variation margin on open contracts - All other	
3.13 Section 1, Column 18, current year minus	
3.14 Section 1, Column 18, prior year	
3.2 Add:	
Change in adjustment to basis of hedged item	
3.21 Section 1, Column 17, current year to date minus	
3.22 Section 1, Column 17, prior year	
Change in amount recognized	
3.23 Section 1, Column 19, current year to date minus	
3.24 Section 1, Column 19, prior year plus	
3.25 SSAP No. 108 Adjustments	
3.3 Subtotal (Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2)	
4.1 Cumulative variation margin on terminated contracts during the year (Section 2, Column 15)	
4.2 Less:	
4.21 Amount used to adjust basis of hedged item (Section 2, Column 17)	
4.22 Amount recognized (Section 2, Column 16)	
4.23 SSAP No. 108 Adjustments	
4.3 Subtotal (Line 4.1 minus Line 4.2)	
5. Dispositions gains (losses) on contracts terminated in prior year:	
5.1 Total gain (loss) recognized for terminations in prior year	
5.2 Total gain (loss) adjusted into the hedged item(s) for terminations in prior year	
6. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3.3-4.3-5.1-5.2)	
7. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
8. Statement value at end of current period (Line 6 minus Line 7)	

NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

N O N E

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

N O N E

SCHEDULE DB - VERIFICATION

Verification of Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of all Open Derivative Contracts

		Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Check
1.	Part A, Section 1, Column 14.....	8,422,329
2.	Part B, Section 1, Column 15 plus Part B, Section 1 Footnote - Total Ending Cash Balance	0
3.	Total (Line 1 plus Line 2)	8,422,329
4.	Part D, Section 1, Column 6	8,422,329
5.	Part D, Section 1, Column 7	0
6.	Total (Line 3 minus Line 4 minus Line 5)	0
		Fair Value Check
7.	Part A, Section 1, Column 16	8,422,329
8.	Part B, Section 1, Column 13	0
9.	Total (Line 7 plus Line 8)	8,422,329
10.	Part D, Section 1, Column 9	8,422,329
11.	Part D, Section 1, Column 10	0
12.	Total (Line 9 minus Line 10 minus Line 11)	0
		Potential Exposure Check
13.	Part A, Section 1, Column 21	0
14.	Part B, Section 1, Column 20	0
15.	Part D, Section 1, Column 12	0
16.	Total (Line 13 plus Line 14 minus Line 15)	0

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2	3	4
	Total	Bonds	Money Market Mutual funds	Other (a)
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	11,700,258	0	11,700,258	0
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired	2,176,907,296	887,706,470	1,289,200,826	0
3. Accrual of discount	2,250,244	2,250,244	0	0
4. Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease)	0	0	0	0
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	(45)	(45)	0	0
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	2,142,253,363	847,253,467	1,294,999,896	0
7. Deduct amortization of premium	0	0	0	0
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value	0	0	0	0
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized	0	0	0	0
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	48,604,390	42,703,202	5,901,188	0
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	0	0	0	0
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	48,604,390	42,703,202	5,901,188	0

(a) Indicate the category of such investments, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE A - PART 1

Showing All Real Estate OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Location		5	6	7	8	9	10	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances					16	17
		3	4							11	12	13	14	15		
Description of Property	Code	City	State	Date Acquired	Date of Last Appraisal	Actual Cost	Amount of Encumbrances	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances	Fair Value Less Encumbrances	Current Year's Depreciation	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Current Year's Change in Encumbrances	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (13-11-12)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Gross Income Earned Less Interest Incurred on Encumbrances	Taxes, Repairs and Expenses Incurred
Home Office Building		Glenmont	NY	01/01/1985	06/05/1997	14,808,943	0	4,232,588	0	453,717	0	0	(453,717)	0	2,409,949	347,931
0299999. Property occupied by the reporting entity - Administrative						14,808,943	0	4,232,588	0	453,717	0	0	(453,717)	0	2,409,949	347,931
0399999. Total Property occupied by the reporting entity						14,808,943	0	4,232,588	0	453,717	0	0	(453,717)	0	2,409,949	347,931
0699999 - Totals						14,808,943	0	4,232,588	0	453,717	0	0	(453,717)	0	2,409,949	347,931

SCHEDULE A - PART 2

Showing All Real Estate ACQUIRED and Additions Made During the Year

1 Description of Property	Location 2 City 3 State		4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	7 Amount of Encumbrances	8 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances	9 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition
Home Office Building	Glenmont	NY	01/01/1985		0	0	0	44,240
0199999. Acquired by Purchase					0	0	0	44,240
0399999 - Totals					0	0	0	44,240

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE A - PART 3

Showing All Real Estate DISPOSED During the Year, Including Payments During the Final Year on "Sales Under Contract"

1	Location		4	5	6	7	8	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances					14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	2	3						9	10	11	12	13							
Description of Property	City	State	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Actual Cost	Expended for Additions, Permanent Improvements and Changes in Encumbrances	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances Prior Year	Current Year's Depreciation	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Current Year's Change in Encumbrances	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (11-9-10)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances on Disposal	Amounts Received During Year	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Gross Income Earned Less Interest Incurred on Encumbrances	Taxes, Repairs and Expenses Incurred
NONE																			
0399999 - Totals																			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3 Location		5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Value of Land and Buildings	15 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	10 Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	12 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value		
161701		FORT WORTH	TX		04/30/2008	3.500	2,230,191	0	7,099	0	0	0	3,450,000	04/09/2021
163501		ALBANY	GA		11/29/2012	5.000	859,458	0	555	0	0	0	4,850,000	10/10/2012
163901		OMAHA	NE		06/26/2014	3.750	3,815,598	0	2,966	0	0	0	7,700,000	05/28/2021
164301		SUWANEE	GA		12/16/2014	4.750	3,724,383	0	4,188	0	0	0	10,175,000	11/02/2014
164401		SPRING	TX		12/17/2014	4.500	3,150,569	0	2,038	0	0	0	8,100,000	11/25/2014
164501		NOVI	MI		02/02/2015	4.500	3,977,446	0	1,305	0	0	0	7,260,000	12/18/2014
164601		WILMINGTON	NC		02/10/2015	4.500	1,864,814	0	1,333	0	0	0	5,000,000	12/08/2014
164801		MATTHEWS	NC		10/01/2015	4.250	2,730,943	0	876	0	0	0	3,776,906	08/13/2015
164901		VERNON HILLS	IL		12/16/2015	4.000	3,913,093	0	1,307	0	0	0	7,480,000	10/20/2015
165001		PHOENIX	AZ		03/01/2016	4.500	3,210,151	0	1,129	0	0	0	7,330,000	02/03/2016
165401		BRIGHTON	NY		05/26/2016	4.250	4,989,230	0	1,450	0	0	0	7,950,000	03/08/2016
165501		CORTLANDVILLE	NY		05/26/2016	4.250	4,301,060	0	1,250	0	0	0	6,900,000	03/08/2016
166001		MISSION VIEJO	CA		08/29/2017	4.750	1,609,723	0	476	0	0	0	4,400,000	08/22/2017
800301		GREENVILLE	SC		01/01/2018	6.150	433,026	0	284	0	0	0	1,177,764	08/16/2012
400401		AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019	5.250	7,148,217	0	29,939	0	0	0	13,200,000	04/18/2019
400402		AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019	7.000	2,106,467	0	8,895	0	0	0	13,200,000	04/18/2019
400601		MURRAY	UT		09/17/2019	5.000	12,878,842	0	0	0	0	0	18,600,000	05/28/2019
400801		BEAVERCREEK	OH	S	03/26/2020	4.500	11,111,535	0	32,353	0	0	0	16,950,000	02/21/2020
800401		MISSOURI CITY	TX		01/01/2018	4.250	1,303,493	0	505	0	0	0	3,770,000	11/17/2014
800501		NORTHVILLE	MI		01/01/2018	4.500	2,514,819	0	754	0	0	0	7,700,000	03/23/2015
800801		BEAUMONT	TX		01/01/2018	4.500	1,303,284	0	472	0	0	0	3,120,000	09/02/2015
800901		VERNON HILLS	IL		01/01/2018	4.250	2,175,954	0	882	0	0	0	7,152,988	11/19/2015
801001		PLAINFIELD	IN		01/01/2018	3.500	2,609,439	0	2,968	0	0	0	10,800,000	04/21/2021
801301		CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018	4.500	2,534,125	0	1,574	0	0	0	4,480,000	05/05/2016
801401		CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018	4.500	4,338,776	0	1,329	0	0	0	8,650,000	10/10/2016
801601		DE PERE	WI		01/01/2018	4.250	4,187,717	0	1,280	0	0	0	7,000,000	10/17/2016
801701		WILMINGTON	NC		01/01/2018	4.750	1,656,756	0	500	0	0	0	2,670,000	12/10/2016
801801		CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CA		01/01/2018	4.500	5,181,834	0	1,453	0	0	0	11,700,000	10/21/2016
801901		SAN FRANCISCO	CA		01/01/2018	4.250	2,136,801	0	981	0	0	0	4,700,000	12/13/2016
802001		IOWA CITY	IA		01/01/2018	4.500	6,202,891	0	6,873	0	0	0	8,300,000	01/05/2017
802401		SANTA CLARA	CA		01/01/2018	4.750	4,078,065	0	1,318	0	0	0	13,100,000	08/23/2017
802601		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	4,087,159	0	3,238	0	0	0	8,760,000	07/17/2017
802901		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	4,094,231	0	2,449	0	0	0	7,100,000	07/17/2017
803001		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	3,575,910	0	2,139	0	0	0	6,200,000	07/17/2017
803101		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018	4.500	2,785,766	0	1,667	0	0	0	4,820,000	07/17/2017
803301		LEHI	UT		02/05/2018	4.500	12,107,458	0	9,119	0	0	0	19,600,000	01/08/2018
803401		LAS VEGAS	NV		04/24/2018	4.950	2,385,723	0	1,375	0	0	0	3,750,000	04/14/2018
803601		ARVADA	CO		06/26/2018	4.500	15,249,424	0	18,065	0	0	0	30,700,000	06/08/2018
804201		ROCKWALL	TX		10/11/2018	5.125	13,276,713	0	7,125	0	0	0	20,600,000	08/09/2018
804301		PROVO	UT		10/16/2018	5.250	7,166,365	0	4,045	0	0	0	10,900,000	09/24/2018
804401		BOISE	ID		10/23/2018	4.750	10,025,877	0	11,327	0	0	0	14,600,000	10/01/2018
804601		CHICAGO	IL		11/13/2018	4.500	8,986,495	0	33,970	0	0	0	13,000,000	10/18/2021
804701		PORTLAND	OR		12/05/2018	5.100	9,258,188	0	4,939	0	0	0	17,910,000	10/16/2018
804801		MESQUITE	TX		12/12/2018	4.750	8,571,343	0	29,250	0	0	0	14,000,000	11/30/2018
804901		HILLSBORO	OR		01/29/2019	5.250	4,461,662	0	3,396	0	0	0	8,650,000	01/07/2019
805001		SOUTH JORDAN	UT		02/19/2019	5.500	6,240,884	0	3,301	0	0	0	11,360,000	12/13/2018
805101		LOGAN	UT		03/19/2019	5.500	2,131,231	0	627	0	0	0	3,675,000	02/13/2019
805301		ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	IL		04/11/2019	4.750	14,027,415	0	45,437	0	0	0	25,000,000	04/08/2019
805401		PORTLAND	OR		04/25/2019	5.000	9,531,418	0	4,987	0	0	0	16,970,000	04/14/2019
805501		EMIPORIUM	PA		05/01/2019	5.500	2,275,404	0	9,728	0	0	0	3,660,000	04/24/2019
805801		IDAHO FALLS	ID		06/06/2019	5.000	7,989,098	0	4,240	0	0	0	13,600,000	04/04/2019
805901		OLATHE	KS		06/11/2019	4.750	8,513,843	0	9,104	0	0	0	19,330,000	02/28/2019

E04

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3 Location		5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	9 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Value of Land and Buildings	15 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation	
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	10 Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	12 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value			
806001		HOUSTON	TX		10/08/2019	4.250	2,125,337	0	804	0	0	0	4,260,000	09/25/2019	
806101		NASHVILLE	TN		10/30/2019	3.750	11,263,579	0	14,985	0	0	0	17,050,000	10/01/2019	
806201		SANDSTON	VA		12/17/2019	3.750	1,606,883	0	1,043	0	0	0	8,450,000	11/15/2019	
806301		CHICAGO	IL		12/17/2019	4.000	3,444,910	0	1,019	0	0	0	7,000,000	12/09/2019	
806401		OXNARD	CA		12/18/2019	3.750	2,492,390	0	1,244	0	0	0	5,040,000	12/02/2019	
806501		OXNARD	CA		12/18/2019	3.500	1,997,843	0	2,010	0	0	0	4,010,000	12/02/2019	
806601		VALENCIA	CA		12/18/2019	3.500	2,996,764	0	3,014	0	0	0	7,500,000	11/04/2019	
806701		HOUSTON	TX		02/27/2020	4.000	11,455,662	0	6,000	0	0	0	16,140,000	01/21/2020	
806901		FT. WORTH	TX	S	04/01/2020	4.000	13,662,789	0	13,622	0	0	0	25,400,000	03/25/2020	
807001		MELROSE PARK	IL		04/29/2020	3.625	3,619,723	0	1,464	0	0	0	6,150,000	04/02/2020	
807101		ST. CHARLES	IL		05/28/2020	3.750	11,507,191	0	5,023	0	0	0	20,900,000	03/25/2020	
807301		COLUMBUS	OH		12/17/2020	4.250	17,320,175	0	6,260	0	0	0	29,000,000	09/03/2020	
807401		SAN JOSE	CA	S	03/03/2021	3.750	5,449,692	0	22,027	0	0	0	9,000,000	02/23/2021	
807701		LIVERMORE	CA		03/24/2022	3.500	9,984,348	0	51,015	0	0	0	16,100,000	01/31/2022	
807801		CHARLOTTE	NC		05/03/2022	3.750	4,719,604	0	2,520	0	0	0	25,340,000	03/25/2022	
807901		MESA	AZ	S	09/09/2022	5.500	45,666,887	0	49,619	0	0	0	85,500,000	08/31/2022	
808001		KAPOLEI	HI	S	10/13/2022	5.000	50,923,883	0	25,370	0	0	0	101,900,000	10/10/2022	
808101		LUTHERVILLE-TIMONIUM	MD		10/26/2022	5.500	24,799,341	0	2,331	0	0	0	39,100,000	10/10/2022	
808201		ENGLEWOOD	CO		10/27/2022	6.000	20,572,305	0	108,753	0	0	0	32,155,000	08/30/2022	
808301		LARGO	FL	S	11/02/2022	5.500	53,031,133	0	52,896	0	0	0	87,300,000	08/25/2022	
808401B		Paris	FRA	R	11/16/2023	6.735	14,257,121	0	0	0	0	218,119	87,563,520	06/22/2022	
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other							583,917,867	0	698,876	0	0	218,119	1,149,686,178	XXX	
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing							583,917,867	0	698,876	0	0	218,119	1,149,686,178	XXX	
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
3399999 - Totals							583,917,867	0	698,876	0	0	218,119	1,149,686,178	XXX	

General Interrogatory:

- Mortgages in good standing \$0 unpaid taxes \$0 interest due and unpaid.
- Restructured mortgages \$0 unpaid taxes \$0 interest due and unpaid.
- Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days not in process of foreclosure \$(218,120) unpaid taxes \$0 interest due and unpaid.
- Mortgages in process of foreclosure \$0 unpaid taxes \$0 interest due and unpaid.

E04.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	8 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment						14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)	13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value						
163801	THE WOODLANDS	TX		12/17/2013	12/27/2023	1,880,491	0	3,400	0	0	0	3,400	0	1,753,376	1,753,376	0	0	0
801101	HOUSTON	TX		01/01/2018	04/12/2023	2,499,696	0	2,565	0	0	0	2,565	0	2,472,930	2,472,930	0	0	0
803901	KATONAH	NY		09/25/2018	10/03/2023	7,798,505	0	6,842	0	0	0	6,842	0	7,655,843	7,655,843	0	0	0
804001	MOUNT KISCO	NY		09/27/2018	10/03/2023	11,939,976	0	10,475	0	0	0	10,475	0	11,721,553	11,721,553	0	0	0
805601	WINCHESTER	KY		05/07/2019	05/23/2023	2,412,112	0	15,000	0	0	0	15,000	0	2,405,778	2,405,778	0	0	0
0199999. Mortgages closed by repayment						26,530,780	0	38,282	0	0	0	38,282	0	26,009,480	26,009,480	0	0	0
161701	FORT WORTH	TX		04/30/2008		2,282,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,989	58,989	0	0	0
163501	ALBANY	GA		11/29/2012		1,078,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219,466	219,466	0	0	0
163901	OMAHA	NE		06/26/2014		3,916,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,146	104,146	0	0	0
164301	SUWANEE	GA		12/16/2014		3,967,703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,507	247,507	0	0	0
164401	SPRING	TX		12/17/2014		3,273,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,189	125,189	0	0	0
164501	NOVI	MI		02/02/2015		4,139,914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163,772	163,772	0	0	0
164601	WILMINGTON	NC		02/10/2015		2,117,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253,760	253,760	0	0	0
164801	MATTHEWS	NC		10/01/2015		2,838,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,877	108,877	0	0	0
164901	VERNON HILLS	IL		12/16/2015		4,097,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,493	185,493	0	0	0
165001	PHOENIX	AZ		03/01/2016		3,401,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192,340	192,340	0	0	0
165401	BRIGHTON	NY		05/26/2016		5,148,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161,126	161,126	0	0	0
165501	CORTLANDVILLE	NY		05/26/2016		4,438,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,902	138,902	0	0	0
166001	MISSION VIEJO	CA		08/29/2017		1,661,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,090	52,090	0	0	0
800301	GREENVILLE	SC		01/01/2018		506,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,408	73,408	0	0	0
400401	AUSTIN	TX		05/28/2019		7,269,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,754	150,754	0	0	0
400601	MURRAY	UT		09/17/2019		13,173,884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295,042	295,042	0	0	0
400801	BEAVERCREEK	OH	S	03/26/2020		11,200,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121,052	121,052	0	0	0
800401	MISSOURI CITY	TX		01/01/2018		1,394,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,085	91,085	0	0	0
800501	NORTHVILLE	MI		01/01/2018		2,581,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,529	67,529	0	0	0
800801	BEAUMONT	TX		01/01/2018		1,384,468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,656	81,656	0	0	0
800901	VERNON HILLS	IL		01/01/2018		2,295,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,866	120,866	0	0	0
801001	PLAINFIELD	IN		01/01/2018		2,681,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,187	75,187	0	0	0
801301	CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018		2,625,230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,678	92,678	0	0	0
801401	CLEVELAND	OH		01/01/2018		4,491,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154,304	154,304	0	0	0
801601	DE PERE	WI		01/01/2018		4,324,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,673	137,673	0	0	0
801701	WILMINGTON	NC		01/01/2018		1,712,848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,593	56,593	0	0	0
801801	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CA		01/01/2018		5,317,949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,568	137,568	0	0	0
801901	SAN FRANCISCO	CA		01/01/2018		2,212,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,432	76,432	0	0	0
802401	SANTA CLARA	CA		01/01/2018		4,280,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204,010	204,010	0	0	0
802601	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		4,219,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,373	135,373	0	0	0
802901	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		4,227,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,507	135,507	0	0	0
803001	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		3,692,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,352	118,352	0	0	0
803101	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		01/01/2018		2,876,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,200	92,200	0	0	0
803301	LEHI	UT		02/05/2018		12,399,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301,060	301,060	0	0	0
803401	LAS VEGAS	NV		04/24/2018		2,455,974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,626	71,626	0	0	0
803601	ARVADA	CO		06/26/2018		15,654,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422,681	422,681	0	0	0
804201	ROCKWALL	TX		10/11/2018		13,592,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323,034	323,034	0	0	0
804301	PROVO	UT		10/16/2018		7,361,791	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199,471	199,471	0	0	0
804401	BOISE	ID		10/23/2018		10,252,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238,335	238,335	0	0	0
804701	PORTLAND	OR		12/05/2018		9,475,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221,806	221,806	0	0	0
804801	MESQUITE	TX		12/12/2018		8,745,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203,319	203,319	0	0	0
804901	HILLSBORO	OR		01/29/2019		4,562,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,968	103,968	0	0	0
805001	SOUTH JORDAN	UT		02/19/2019		6,377,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,794	139,794	0	0	0
805101	LOGAN	UT		03/19/2019		2,216,975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,371	86,371	0	0	0
805301	ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	IL		04/11/2019		14,325,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343,321	343,321	0	0	0

E06

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1 Loan Number	Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
805401	PORTLAND	OR		04/25/2019		9,744,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	217,643	217,643	0	0	0
805501	EMPORIUM	PA		05/01/2019		2,315,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,952	49,952	0	0	0
805801	IDAHO FALLS	ID		06/06/2019		8,175,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,460	190,460	0	0	0
805901	OLATHE	KS		06/11/2019		8,710,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,743	205,743	0	0	0
806001	HOUSTON	TX		10/08/2019		2,165,970	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,437	41,437	0	0	0
806101	NASHVILLE	TN		10/30/2019		11,553,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	305,056	305,056	0	0	0
806201	SANDSTON	VA		12/17/2019		1,781,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,066	176,066	0	0	0
806701	HOUSTON	TX		02/27/2020		11,743,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	293,951	293,951	0	0	0
807001	MELROSE PARK	IL		04/29/2020		3,698,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,448	80,448	0	0	0
807101	ST. CHARLES	IL		05/28/2020		12,291,676	0	0	0	0	0	0	789,508	789,508	0	0	0
807301	COLUMBUS	OH		12/17/2020		17,779,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	465,566	465,566	0	0	0
807801	CHARLOTTE	NC		05/03/2022		4,891,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	174,389	174,389	0	0	0
808101	LUTHERVILLE-TIMONIUM	MD		10/26/2022		25,204,021	0	0	0	0	0	0	407,011	407,011	0	0	0
808201	ENGLEWOOD	CO		10/27/2022		21,432,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	969,064	969,064	0	0	0
163801	THE WOODLANDS	TX		12/17/2013		1,880,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,515	130,515	0	0	0
801101	HOUSTON	TX		01/01/2018		2,499,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,330	29,330	0	0	0
803901	KATONAH	NY		09/25/2018		7,798,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	149,503	149,503	0	0	0
804001	MOUNT KISCO	NY		09/27/2018		11,939,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	228,898	228,898	0	0	0
805601	WINCHESTER	KY		05/07/2019		2,412,112	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,335	21,335	0	0	0
0299999. Mortgages with partial repayments						400,267,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,009,586	12,009,586	0	0	0
0599999 - Totals						426,798,520	0	38,282	0	0	38,282	0	38,019,067	38,019,067	0	0	0

E06.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - PART 1

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4 Location		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					18	19	20
			4	5								13	14	15	16	17			
CUSIP Identification	Name or Description	Code	City	State	Name of Vendor or General Partner	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Date Originally Acquired	Type and Strategy	Actual Cost	Fair Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Depreciation) or (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Foreign Exchange in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Investment Income	Commitment for Additional Investment	Percentage of Ownership
	Equity Fund 7081 - Metropolitan Partners Fund VI, LP		New York	NY	Metropolitan Partners Fund VI, GP	2	08/14/2019		9,709,951	9,762,185	9,762,185	(891,480)	0	0	0	0	2,157,866	0	4.446
	Equity Fund 7099 - Crescent Private Credit Partners Levered Unitrache Fund, LP		Los Angeles	CA	Crescent Capital Group	2.A	12/31/2019		1,754,277	4,885,268	4,885,268	1,210,794	0	0	0	0	0	276,295	1.561
1599999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated								11,464,228	14,647,453	14,647,453	319,314	0	0	0	0	2,157,866	276,295	XXX
	Equity Fund 7064 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund II, LP		West Conshohocken	PA	Morgan Stanley AIP		06/21/2018		3,191,345	3,169,226	3,169,226	(22,119)	0	0	0	0	229,558	1,385,921	1.660
	Equity Fund 7069 - Centre Lane Partners Master Credit Fund II, LP		New York	NY	Centre Lane Partners		10/31/2018		4,440,861	4,564,630	4,564,630	198,090	0	0	0	0	196,841	194,846	6.760
	Equity Fund 7072 - Metropolitan Partners Fund V, LP		New York	NY	Metropolitan Partners Fund V, GP		12/12/2018		279,261	353,470	353,470	74,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.179
	Equity Fund 7075 - Maranon Senior Credit Strategies Fund V, LP		Chicago	IL	Maranon Capital		01/18/2019		2,346,903	2,346,903	2,346,903	(122,425)	0	0	0	0	336,491	750,000	6.227
	Equity Fund 7083 - First Eagle Direct Lending Fund I		New York	NY	First Eagle Direct Lending I GP, LLC		08/26/2019		559,991	571,844	571,844	(56,035)	0	0	0	0	67,889	3,953,353	4.617
	Equity Fund 7088 - Comvest Credit Partners V, LP		West Palm Beach	FL	Comvest Capital		11/25/2019		11,937,547	11,937,547	11,937,547	0	0	0	0	0	829,087	2,122,704	2.340
	Equity Fund 7093 - Deerpath Capital Advantage V (US), LP		Fort Lauderdale	FL	Deerpath Capital Management, LP		12/12/2019		13,435,771	13,949,867	13,949,867	136,142	0	0	0	0	1,349,596	1,334,637	6.600
	Equity Fund 7097 - Kayne Senior Credit Fund IV, LP		Los Angeles	CA	Kayne Anderson Capital Advisors, LP		01/30/2020		16,477,188	16,925,418	16,925,418	(467,894)	0	0	0	0	1,888,311	2,747,692	10.993
	Equity Fund 7105 - LBC Credit Partners V, LP		Radnor	PA	LBC Credit Partners		07/17/2020		5,955,970	5,955,970	5,955,970	0	0	0	0	0	840,204	3,457,190	1.415
	Equity Fund 7116 - Metropolitan Partners Fund VII LP		New York	NY	Metropolitan Partners Fund VII, GP		02/01/2021		4,000,000	4,202,944	4,202,944	6,291	0	0	0	0	165,091	0	1.527
1799999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated								62,624,837	63,977,819	63,977,819	(253,741)	0	0	0	0	5,903,068	15,946,343	XXX
309601-AA-0	Farmers Insurance Exch 144A 8.625% 05/01/24		Los Angeles	CA	First Albany Corp	2.A	10/13/1994		1,846,000	2,012,732	1,994,777	0	14,855	0	0	0	172,500	0	0.000
368770-AA-1	Metropolitan Tower Life Ins Co 144A 7.625% 01/15/24		St. Louis	MO	First Albany Corp	1.F	03/09/1995		2,534,700	3,000,986	2,998,591	0	42,229	0	0	0	228,750	0	0.000
2799999	Surplus Debentures, etc - Unaffiliated								4,380,700	5,013,718	4,993,368	0	57,084	0	0	0	401,250	0	XXX
PPFLUMC-12-3	BlueRock- Revolving Credit Facility		New York	NY	Private		02/16/2023		11,200,000	11,200,000	11,200,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,630,090	0	0.000
2999999	Collateral Loans - Unaffiliated								11,200,000	11,200,000	11,200,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,630,090	0	XXX
	Equity Fund 7078 - Sound Point U.S. Direct Lending Fund II (RN) LP		New York	NY	CVC Credit Partners US Direct Lending Fund II, LP		09/24/2018		(9,708)	34,093	34,092	45,738	0	0	0	0	170,907	18,710	4.651
	Equity Fund 7086 - Northstar Mezzanine Partners VII Feeder LP		Minneapolis	MN	Northstar Capital, LLC		10/30/2019		500,000	923,400	923,400	186,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.138
	Equity Fund 7090 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP		New York	NY	PineBridge Investments, LLC		12/06/2019		4,015,811	4,095,199	4,095,199	79,388	0	0	0	0	367,108	804,062	0.814
	Equity Fund 7101 - Benefit Street Partners SOF II		New York	NY	Benefit Street Partners, LLC		04/01/2020		1,983,454	2,170,133	2,170,133	186,679	0	0	0	0	909,918	1,491,795	1.316
	Equity Fund 7125 - VPC Asset Backed Opportunistic Credit Feeder Fund (Rated), LP		Chicago	IL	Victory Park Capital Advisors, LLC		10/07/2021		7,295,481	8,068,463	8,068,463	772,981	0	0	0	0	1,143,654	2,161,140	0.000
	Equity Fund 7127 - Audax Direct Lending Solutions Fund II-A Rated Feeder, LP		Boston	MA	Audax Group		08/26/2022		2,729,349	3,703,043	3,703,043	431,427	0	0	0	0	29,250	4,770,651	0.000
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES				WILLOW TREE CREDIT PARTNERS, LP		10/14/2022		13,153,837	13,153,837	13,153,837	0	0	0	0	0	2,497,873	0	0.000
4699999	Residual Tranches or Interests with Underlying Assets Having Characteristics of Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated								29,668,224	32,148,168	32,148,167	1,703,144	0	0	0	0	5,118,710	9,246,358	XXX
6099999	Total - Unaffiliated								119,337,989	126,987,158	126,966,807	1,768,717	57,084	0	0	0	15,210,984	25,468,996	XXX
6199999	Total - Affiliated								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
6299999	Totals								119,337,989	126,987,158	126,966,807	1,768,717	57,084	0	0	0	15,210,984	25,468,996	XXX

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ..\$0 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$2,998,591 1G ..\$0

E07

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:

Line Number	1A	1A ..\$	0	1B ..\$	0	1C ..\$	0	1D ..\$	0	1E ..\$	0	1F ..\$	2,998,591	1G ..\$	0
	1B	2A ..\$	6,880,045	2B ..\$	0	2C ..\$	0								
	1C	3A ..\$	0	3B ..\$	0	3C ..\$	0								
	1D	4A ..\$	0	4B ..\$	0	4C ..\$	0								
	1E	5A ..\$	0	5B ..\$	0	5C ..\$	0								
	1F	6 ..\$	0												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - PART 2

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Vendor or General Partner	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Type and Strategy	8 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	9 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition	10 Amount of Encumbrances	11 Percentage of Ownership
		3 City	4 State							
.....	Equity Fund 7064 - Morgan Stanley Diversified Credit Opportunities Fund II, LP	West Conshohocken	PA.....	Morgan Stanley AIP	06/21/2018		0	420,221	0	1.660
.....	Equity Fund 7069 - Centre Lane Partners Master Credit Fund II-A, LP	New York	NY.....	Centre Lane Partners	10/31/2018		0	1,256,757	0	6.760
.....	Equity Fund 7088 - Comvest Credit Partners V, LP	West Palm Beach	FL.....	Comvest Capital	11/25/2019		0	6,526,856	0	2.340
.....	Equity Fund 7093 - Deerpath Capital Advantage V (US), LP	Fort Lauderdale	FL.....	Deerpath Capital Management, LP	12/12/2019		0	1,340,569	0	6.600
.....	Equity Fund 7097 - Kayne Senior Credit Fund IV, LP	Los Angeles	CA.....	Kayne Anderson Capital Advisors, LP	01/30/2020		0	249,175	0	10.993
1799999. Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated							0	9,793,578	0	XXX
PPFLUNC-12-3	BlueRock- Revolving Credit Facility	New York	NY.....	Private	02/16/2023		13,200,000	15,800,000	0	0.000
2999999. Collateral Loans - Unaffiliated							13,200,000	15,800,000	0	XXX
.....	Equity Fund 7078 - Sound Point U.S. Direct Lending Fund II (RN) LP	New York	NY.....	CVC Credit Partners US Direct Lending Fund II, LP	09/24/2018		0	12,558	0	4.651
.....	Equity Fund 7086 - Northstar Mezzanine Partners VII Feeder LP	Minneapolis	MN.....	Northstar Capital, LLC	10/30/2019		0	47,235	0	0.138
.....	Equity Fund 7090 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP	New York	NY.....	PineBridge Investments, LLC	12/06/2019		0	598,409	0	0.814
.....	Equity Fund 7101 - BSP SOF II Structured Note LP	New York	NY.....	Benefit Street Partners, LLC	04/01/2020		0	295,694	0	1.316
.....	Equity Fund 7125 - VPC Asset Backed Opportunistic Credit Fund Rated Feeder, LP	Chicago	IL.....	Victory Park Capital Advisors, LLC	10/07/2021		0	3,390,424	0	0.000
.....	Equity Fund 7127 - Audax Direct Lending Solutions Fund II-A Rated Feeder, LP	Boston	MA.....	Audax Group	08/26/2022		0	1,367,105	0	0.000
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES			TRANSFER FROM D1	10/14/2022		0	12,008,835	0	0.000
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES			WILLOW TREE CREDIT PARTNERS, LP	10/14/2022		0	1,180,480	0	0.000
4699999. Residual Tranches or Interests with Underlying Assets Having Characteristics of Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated							12,008,835	6,891,905	0	XXX
6099999. Total - Unaffiliated							25,208,835	32,485,483	0	XXX
6199999. Total - Affiliated							0	0	0	XXX
6299999 - Totals							25,208,835	32,485,483	0	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE BA - PART 3

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Purchaser or Nature of Disposal	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Disposal Date	8 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encum- brances, Prior Year	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value						15 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encum- brances on Disposal	16 Consid- eration	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Invest- ment Income
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (De- crease)	10 Current Year's (Depre- ciation) or (Amorti- zation)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other- Than- Tempo- rary Impair- ment Recog- nized	12 Capital- ized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (9+10- 11+12)	14 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
	Equity Fund 7064 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund II, LP	West Conshohocken	PA	Return of Capital	06/21/2018	11/14/2023	587,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	587,479	587,479	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7069 - Centre Lane Partners Master Credit Fund II, LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	10/31/2018	11/10/2023	27,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,560	27,560	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7075 - Maranon Senior Credit Strategies Fund V, LP	Chicago	IL	Return of Capital	01/18/2019	11/30/2023	91,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,920	91,920	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7083 - First Eagle Direct Lending Fund I	New York	NY	Return of Capital	08/26/2019	01/10/2023	97,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,133	97,133	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7088 - Comvest Credit Partners V, LP	West Palm Beach	FL	Return of Capital	11/25/2019	12/22/2023	5,033,569	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,033,569	5,033,569	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7105 - LBC Credit Partners V, LP	Radnor	PA	Return of Capital	07/17/2020	11/17/2023	252,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	252,965	252,965	0	0	0	0
1799999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated						6,090,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,090,626	6,090,626	0	0	0	0
PPFLUNC-12-3	BlueRock- Revolving Credit Facility	New York	NY	Private	02/16/2023	11/20/2023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,800,000	17,800,000	0	0	0	0
2999999	Collateral Loans - Unaffiliated						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,800,000	17,800,000	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7090 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	12/06/2019	11/22/2023	331,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	331,243	331,243	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7101 - Benefit Street Partners SOF II	New York	NY	Return of Capital	04/01/2020	11/09/2023	305,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	305,416	305,416	0	0	0	0
	Equity Fund 7125 - VPC Asset Backed Opportunistic Credit Feeder Fund (Rated), LP	Chicago	IL	Return of Capital	10/07/2021	10/11/2023	351,698	0	0	0	0	0	0	351,698	351,698	0	0	0	0
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES			Return of Capital	10/14/2022	12/02/2023	35,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,477	35,477	0	0	0	0
4699999	Residual Tranches or Interests with Underlying Assets Having Characteristics of Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated						1,023,834	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,023,834	1,023,834	0	0	0	0
6099999	Total - Unaffiliated						7,114,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,914,460	24,914,460	0	0	0	0
6199999	Total - Affiliated						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6299999	Totals						7,114,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,914,460	24,914,460	0	0	0	0

E09

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

Table with columns: 1 CUSIP Identification, 2 Description, Codes (3, 4, 5), 6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation, Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol, 7 Actual Cost, 8 Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value, 9 Fair Value, 10 Par Value, 11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value, Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (12-15), Interest (16-20), and Dates (21-22).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	B o n d Char	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
2469999999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2479999999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2489999999. Total - Unaffiliated Certificates of Deposit						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	XXX
2509999999 - Total Bonds						1,889,514,689	XXX	1,773,993,807	1,853,288,022	1,878,129,337	(20,188)	(3,622,059)	1,859,964	3,371,442	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,100,061	66,127,482	XXX	XXX

1. Line Number Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:

1A	1A ..\$	47,916,819	1B ..\$	30,011,350	1C ..\$	48,561,483	1D ..\$	50,935,212	1E ..\$	131,097,362	1F ..\$	205,510,953	1G ..\$	337,276,087
1B	2A ..\$	356,259,590	2B ..\$	412,137,868	2C ..\$	214,958,927								
1C	3A ..\$	8,261,729	3B ..\$	17,864,168	3C ..\$	7,414,684								
1D	4A ..\$	160,166	4B ..\$	4,682,106	4C ..\$	0								
1E	5A ..\$	2,994,734	5B ..\$	201,274	5C ..\$	0								
1F	6 ..\$	1,884,825												

E10.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 2 - SECTION 1

Showing All PREFERRED STOCKS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes		5	6	7	8	Fair Value		11	Dividends			Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					20	21	
		3	4					9	10		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	Date Acquired
CUSIP Identification	Description	Code	Foreign	Number of Shares	Par Value Per Share	Rate Per Share	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate Per Share Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Actual Cost	Declared but Unpaid	Amount Received During Year	Nonadmitted Declared But Unpaid	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (15 + 16 - 17)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value			
263534-30-7 ...	DU PONT E I DE NEMOU			1,500,000	0.00	0.000	104,205	69.470	104,205	101,988	0	6,750	0	(12,795)	0	0	(12,795)	0	2.B FE ..	09/01/1995 ..	
416518-60-3 ...	THE HARTFORD FINANCI			40,000,000	0.00	0.000	1,000,000	25.000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	60,000	0	(7,200)	0	0	(7,200)	0	2.C FE ..	10/30/2018 ..	
4019999999. Subtotal - Preferred Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Perpetual Preferred							1,104,205	XXX	1,104,205	1,101,988	0	66,750	0	(19,995)	0	0	(19,995)	0	XXX	XXX	
25525P-30-5 ...	DIVERSIFIED HEALTHCA			60,000,000	0.00	15.400	924,000	15.400	924,000	1,024,200	0	93,750	0	232,200	0	0	232,200	0	6. FE ..	01/02/2020 ..	
4029999999. Subtotal - Preferred Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Redeemable Preferred							924,000	XXX	924,000	1,024,200	0	93,750	0	232,200	0	0	232,200	0	XXX	XXX	
4109999999. Total - Preferred Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)							2,028,205	XXX	2,028,205	2,126,188	0	160,500	0	212,205	0	0	212,205	0	XXX	XXX	
4409999999. Total - Preferred Stock - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates							0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
4509999999 - Total Preferred Stocks							2,028,205	XXX	2,028,205	2,126,188	0	160,500	0	212,205	0	0	212,205	0	XXX	XXX	

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ..\$0 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$0 1G ..\$0
 1B 2A ..\$0 2B ..\$ 104,205 2C ..\$ 1,000,000
 1C 3A ..\$0 3B ..\$0 3C ..\$0
 1D 4A ..\$0 4B ..\$0 4C ..\$0
 1E 5A ..\$0 5B ..\$0 5C ..\$0
 1F 6\$ 924,000

E11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 2 - SECTION 2

Showing All COMMON STOCKS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes		5	6	Fair Value		9	Dividends			Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				17	18
		3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
CUSIP Identification	Description	Code	Foreign	Number of Shares	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate Per Share Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Actual Cost	Declared but Unpaid	Amount Received During Year	Nonadmitted Declared But Unpaid	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (13 - 14)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Date Acquired	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol
00142C-70-6 ...	AIM INVT SECS FD INC			10,414.010	36,657	3.520	36,657	100,000	300	2,096	0	(417)	0	(417)	0	08/01/1996	
5019999999	Subtotal - Common Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Publicly Traded				36,657	XXX	36,657	100,000	300	2,096	0	(417)	0	(417)	0	XXX	XXX
5109999999	Total - Common Stock - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)				36,657	XXX	36,657	100,000	300	2,096	0	(417)	0	(417)	0	XXX	XXX
5409999999	Total - Common Stocks - Mutual Funds				0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5609999999	Total - Common Stocks - Unit Investment Trusts				0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5809999999	Total - Common Stocks - Closed-End Funds				0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
PP6820-R0-1 ...	One Liberty Plaza Property Holdings			30,000,000.000	30,000,000	1.000	30,000,000	30,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	05/03/2023	
PP6233-NT-0 ...	225 Liberty Equity position via JV			1,579.713	15,797,130	10,000.000	15,797,130	15,797,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12/19/2023	
PP6433-X0-8 ...	1100 AoA Liberty Equity Position via JV			1,623.959	16,239,597	10,000.000	16,239,597	16,239,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12/15/2023	
PP6633-UV-8 ...	200 Liberty JV			1,668.782	16,687,820	10,000.000	16,687,820	16,687,820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12/19/2023	
5929999999	Subtotal - Common Stock - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Other				78,724,547	XXX	78,724,547	78,724,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5979999999	Total - Common Stocks - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates				78,724,547	XXX	78,724,547	78,724,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
5989999999	Total Common Stocks				78,761,204	XXX	78,761,204	78,824,547	300	2,096	0	(417)	0	(417)	0	XXX	XXX
5999999999	Total Preferred and Common Stocks				80,789,409	XXX	80,789,409	80,950,735	300	162,596	0	211,788	0	211,788	0	XXX	XXX

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number 1A 1A ..\$0 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$0 1G ..\$0
 1A 2A ..\$0 2B ..\$0 2C ..\$0
 1C 3A ..\$0 3B ..\$0 3C ..\$0
 1D 4A ..\$0 4B ..\$0 4C ..\$0
 1E 5A ..\$0 5B ..\$0 5C ..\$0
 1F 6 ..\$0

E12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Foreign	4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Actual Cost	8 Par Value	9 Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
91282C-GC-9	UNITED STATES TREAS		05/30/2023	BOK Financial Securities		399,875	400,000	6,465
91282C-GH-8	UNITED STATES TREAS		04/06/2023	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		72,461	72,000	480
91282C-HN-4	UNITED STATES TREAS		08/23/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		199,281	200,000	620
0109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments					671,617	672,000	7,565
05072*-AA-0	AUDAX DIRECT LENDING SOLUTIONS FD II-A		12/15/2023	DIRECT		12,040,688	12,040,688	0
056016-AA-8	BSP SOF II STRUCTURED NT		09/11/2023	DIRECT		1,675,590	1,675,590	0
22576L-AA-9	CRESCENT PRIVATE CREDIT PARTNERS LEVERED		10/01/2023	CAPITALIZED INTEREST		338,800	338,800	0
232480-AA-4	SOUNDPOINT SR NOTE		01/27/2023	DIRECT		376,744	376,744	0
232480-AB-2	SOUNDPOINT JR NOTE		01/27/2023	DIRECT		29,302	29,302	0
66706*-AA-6	NORTHSTAR MEZZANINE PARTNERS VII FEEDER		12/04/2023	VARIOUS		719,395	719,395	0
72303#-AA-7	PINEBRIDGE PRIVATE CREDIT RATED FEEDER		06/28/2023	DIRECT		1,696,332	1,696,332	0
97122N-AA-6	WILLOW TREE CLASS A SENIOR NOTES		01/03/2023	DIRECT		1,770,719	1,770,719	0
97122N-AB-4	WILLOW TREE CLASS B SENIOR NOTES		01/03/2023	DIRECT		983,733	983,733	0
999999-97-2	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS B		12/22/2023	DIRECT		5,085,636	5,085,636	0
999999-99-8	VICTORY PARK CAPITAL CLASS A		12/22/2023	DIRECT		8,476,058	8,476,058	0
30225V-AM-9	EXTRA SPACE STORAGE		07/21/2023	CONVERSION INTERPORTFOLIO TRANSFER		1,858,710	2,000,000	0
63743F-WB-5	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS CO 3.5 15NOV25		06/07/2023	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		3,500,000	3,500,000	7,486
718547-AD-4	PHILLIPS 66 CO		04/03/2023	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		982,812	1,000,000	0
718547-AF-9	PHILLIPS 66 CO		04/28/2023	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		1,196,449	1,250,000	3,328
60369*-AB-4	Anglian Water (Osprey) Financing Plc		08/02/2023	DIRECT		41,573,953	43,800,392	1,398,548
PPFSL7-NH-1	ARM MASTER TRUST LLC - SERIES 2020-1		12/28/2023	PRIVATE		2,076,923	2,076,923	0
PPG2JR-82-6	BPY Bermuda Holdings V Limited		12/19/2023	PRIVATE		27,433,200	27,500,006	0
PPG5JR-C9-9	Air France-KLM Flying Blue Senior Secure		11/30/2023	PRIVATE		7,576,890	7,622,085	0
PPG678-42-4	BPY Bermuda Holdings VI Limited		12/19/2023	PRIVATE		22,445,340	22,499,996	0
744330-AA-9	PRUDENTIAL FUNDING ASIA	D.	02/28/2023	VARIOUS		5,636,263	6,404,000	74,491
12510H-AU-4	CAUTO 2023-1A B Mtge		09/14/2023	SMBC Nikko Securities America, Inc.		1,468,460	1,500,000	0
87256G-AC-6	The 2023-MIC B Mortgage		10/26/2023	MORGAN, STANLEY		1,109,998	1,110,000	1,763
D3003*-AA-5	ENBW	D.	01/18/2023	PRIVATE		14,300,000	14,300,000	175,962
D3003*-AB-3	ENBW	D.	01/18/2023	PRIVATE		14,300,000	14,300,000	176,784
1109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					178,651,995	182,056,399	1,838,362
2509999997	Total - Bonds - Part 3					179,323,612	182,728,399	1,845,927
2509999998	Total - Bonds - Part 5					615,385	615,384	0
2509999999	Total - Bonds					179,938,997	183,343,783	1,845,927
4509999997	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3					0	XXX	0
4509999998	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5					0	XXX	0
4509999999	Total - Preferred Stocks					0	XXX	0
PPG820-RO-1	One Liberty Plaza Property Holdings		05/03/2023	PRIVATE	30,000,000.000	30,000,000		0
PPG233-NT-0	225 Liberty Equity position via JV		12/19/2023	PRIVATE	1,609,387	16,093,878		0
PPG433-X0-8	1100 AoA Liberty Equity Position via JV		12/15/2023	PRIVATE	1,623,959	16,239,597		0
PPG633-UJ-8	200 Liberty JV		12/19/2023	PRIVATE	1,668,782	16,687,820		0
5929999999	Subtotal - Common Stocks - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Other					79,021,295	XXX	0
5989999997	Total - Common Stocks - Part 3					79,021,295	XXX	0
5989999998	Total - Common Stocks - Part 5					0	XXX	0
5989999999	Total - Common Stocks					79,021,295	XXX	0
5999999999	Total - Preferred and Common Stocks					79,021,295	XXX	0
6009999999	- Totals					258,960,292	XXX	1,845,927

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
912810-EM-6	UNITED STATES TREAS		07/05/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,250	08/15/2022
912820-AF-8	UNITED STATES TREAS		11/11/2023	MATURITY		200,000	200,000	199,766	199,951	0	49	0	49	0	200,000	0	0	0	310	11/11/2023
0109999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments						200,000	200,000	199,766	199,951	0	49	0	49	0	200,000	0	0	0	94,560	XXX
249218-AW-8	DENVER COLO PUB SCHS		12/15/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,004,340	1,000,451	0	(451)	0	(451)	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	29,480	12/15/2023
567643-QJ-3	MARIETTA GA		01/23/2023	CALL at 100.000		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	44,000	01/01/2029	
704879-3U-7	PEARLAND TEX INDPT S		02/15/2023	CALL at 100.000		4,015,000	4,015,000	4,015,000	4,015,000	0	0	0	0	4,015,000	0	0	0	59,221	02/15/2026	
0709999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions						7,015,000	7,015,000	7,019,340	7,015,451	0	(451)	0	(451)	0	7,015,000	0	0	0	132,701	XXX
150462-HJ-1	CEDAR PARK TEX UTIL		08/15/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		315,000	315,000	315,000	315,000	0	0	0	0	315,000	0	0	0	0	9,119	08/15/2025
485429-VP-6	KANSAS ST DEV FIN AU		06/01/2023	MATURITY		445,000	445,000	445,000	445,000	0	0	0	0	445,000	0	0	0	8,455	06/01/2023	
60534R-WJ-3	MISSISSIPPI DEV BK S		06/01/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		35,000	35,000	35,263	35,017	0	(17)	0	(17)	35,000	0	0	0	765	03/01/2024	
613357-AN-2	MONTGOMERY CNTY MD L		11/01/2023	DIRECT		480,000	480,000	480,000	480,000	0	0	0	0	480,000	0	0	0	19,872	11/01/2026	
63607V-AA-4	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		08/22/2023	VARIOUS		70,000	70,000	72,724	71,729	0	(66)	0	(66)	71,663	0	(1,663)	(1,663)	1,221	07/01/2035	
63607V-AE-6	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		12/08/2023	VARIOUS		75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	0	2,005	04/01/2034	
74443D-DU-2	PUBLIC FIN AUTH WIS		06/01/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	0	0	2,693	06/01/2028	
31292G-6L-5	FHLMC PC GOL C00875		12/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		780	780	782	780	0	0	0	0	780	0	0	0	31	10/15/2029	
31293X-W6-1	FHLMC PC GOL C32469		12/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		1,106	1,106	1,109	1,106	0	0	0	0	1,106	0	0	0	45	11/01/2029	
31371J-6Z-2	FNMA PASSTHRU 253888		12/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		837	837	813	836	0	1	0	1	837	0	0	0	27	07/01/2031	
313744-YR-2	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		193,757	193,757	174,131	191,795	0	1,962	0	1,962	193,757	0	0	0	3,504	01/15/2026	
3137AJ-SN-5	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		12/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		297,721	297,721	319,492	299,653	0	(1,931)	0	(1,931)	297,721	0	0	0	5,628	12/15/2026	
31387V-UB-0	FNMA PASSTHRU 595607		12/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		2,223	2,223	2,196	2,222	0	1	0	1	2,223	0	0	0	79	07/01/2031	
31393N-QT-9	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		02/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		721	721	728	721	0	0	0	0	721	0	0	0	4	02/15/2023	
31393V-F9-7	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		06/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		33,923	33,923	34,347	33,923	0	0	0	0	33,923	0	0	0	381	06/15/2023	
0909999999 Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues						2,056,068	2,056,068	2,061,585	2,057,782	0	(50)	0	(50)	2,057,731	0	(1,663)	(1,663)	53,829	XXX	
22576L-AA-9	CRESCENT PRIVATE CREDIT PARTNERS LEVERED		10/17/2023	VARIOUS		3,788,019	3,788,019	3,788,019	3,788,019	0	0	0	0	3,788,019	0	0	0	0	84,756	04/01/2029
23249Q-AA-4	SOUNDPOINT SR NOTE		11/16/2023	VARIOUS		152,220	152,220	152,220	152,220	0	0	0	0	152,220	0	0	0	0	8,010	08/06/2026
66706-AA-6	NORTHSTAR MEZZANINE PARTNERS VII FEEDER		12/21/2023	VARIOUS		1,138,003	1,138,003	1,138,003	1,138,003	0	0	0	0	1,138,003	0	0	0	88,991	06/10/2034	
72303-AA-7	PINEBRIDGE PRIVATE CREDIT RATED FEEDER		11/21/2023	VARIOUS		1,349,013	1,349,013	1,349,013	1,349,013	0	0	0	0	1,349,013	0	0	0	87,683	12/31/2031	
97122N-AA-6	WILLOW TREE CLASS A SENIOR NOTES		12/02/2023	VARIOUS		53,215	53,215	53,215	53,215	0	0	0	0	53,215	0	0	0	916	10/22/2033	
97122N-AB-4	WILLOW TREE CLASS B SENIOR NOTES		12/02/2023	VARIOUS		29,564	29,564	29,564	29,564	0	0	0	0	29,564	0	0	0	764	10/22/2033	
97122N-AC-2	WILLOW TREE SUBORDINATED NOTES		01/01/2023	TRANSFER TO BA		13,153,837	13,153,837	13,153,837	13,153,837	0	0	0	0	13,153,837	0	0	0	0	10/22/2033	
00287Y-CU-1	ABBYIE INC		03/15/2023	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,979,963	2,998,185	0	1,815	0	1,815	3,000,000	0	0	0	42,000	03/15/2023	
009158-AT-3	AIR PRODS & CHEMS IN		02/03/2023	MATURITY		800,000	800,000	742,672	799,346	0	654	0	654	800,000	0	0	0	11,000	02/03/2023	
03076C-AF-3	AMERIPRISE FINL INC		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		3,472,000	3,500,000	3,664,500	3,516,189	0	(9,192)	0	(9,192)	3,506,997	0	(34,997)	(34,997)	92,556	10/15/2023	
037833-AK-6	APPLE INC		05/03/2023	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,693,800	2,987,153	0	12,847	0	12,847	3,000,000	0	0	0	36,000	05/03/2023	
04621W-AC-4	ASSURED GTY US HLDGS		09/25/2023	VARIOUS		6,807,000	6,811,000	7,411,716	6,965,385	0	(40,396)	0	(40,396)	6,924,990	0	(117,990)	(117,990)	293,345	07/01/2024	
04621X-AH-1	ASSURANT INC		09/27/2023	VARIOUS		1,598,000	1,598,000	1,606,965	1,599,218	0	(565)	0	(565)	1,598,653	0	(653)	(653)	39,005	09/27/2023	
05526D-BB-0	BAT CAP CORP		08/16/2023	CALL at 93.559		3,445,778	3,683,000	3,519,143	3,584,004	0	12,284	0	12,284	3,596,288	0	86,712	86,712	(106,218)	08/15/2027	
09256B-AD-9	BLACKSTONE HLDGS FIN		02/15/2023	MATURITY		3,887,000	3,887,000	4,124,597	3,890,694	0	(3,694)	0	(3,694)	3,887,000	0	0	0	92,316	02/15/2023	
099724-AJ-5	BORGWARNER INC		09/14/2023	DIRECT		3,211,565	3,500,000	3,333,925	3,454,277	0	14,122	0	14,122	3,468,399	0	(256,834)	(256,834)	176,859	03/15/2025	
110122-AW-8	BRISTOL MYERS SQUIBB		06/12/2023	BANK OF AMERICA		990,500	1,000,000	966,860	996,734	0	1,764	0	1,764	998,498	0	(7,998)	(7,998)	20,132	11/01/2023	
126117-AE-0	CNA FINL CORP		11/15/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	981,980	998,645	0	1,355	0	1,355	1,000,000	0	0	0	72,500	11/15/2023	
12665U-AA-2	CVS PTC 2013		12/01/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		180,476	180,476	190,837	180,923	0	(447)	0	(447)	180,476	0	0	0	0	5,212	01/10/2036
140420-NB-2	CAPITAL ONE BK USA N		02/15/2023	MATURITY		4,281,000	4,281,000	4,125,910	4,278,086	0	2,914	0	2,914	4,281,000	0	0	0	72,242	02/15/2023	
14916R-AF-1	CATHOLIC HEALTH INIT		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		6,000,423	5,225,000	5,511,862	5,252,036	0	(20,843)	0	(20,843)	5,231,193	0	(25,526)	(25,526)	190,190	08/01/2023	

E14

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
224399-AR-6	CRANE CO		06/01/2023	CALL at 100.000		2,380,000	2,380,000	2,442,090	2,386,769	0	(4,004)	0	(4,004)	0	2,382,765	0	(2,765)	(2,765)	52,985	12/15/2023
231021-AR-7	CUMMINS INC		10/01/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	998,827	999,899	0	101	0	101	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	36,500	10/01/2023
24422E-RT-8	DEERE JOHN CAP CORP		01/27/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,015,540	2,000,128	0	(128)	0	(128)	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	28,000	01/27/2023
257375-AE-5	DOMINION ENERGY GAS		11/01/2023	MATURITY		500,000	500,000	490,660	499,022	0	978	0	978	0	500,000	0	0	0	17,750	11/01/2023
26875P-AK-7	EOG RES INC		03/15/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,954,794	1,999,119	0	881	0	881	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	26,250	03/15/2023
278265-AD-5	EATON VANCE CORP		06/15/2023	MATURITY		6,000,000	6,000,000	5,971,530	5,998,420	0	1,580	0	1,580	0	6,000,000	0	0	0	108,750	06/15/2023
28932M-AA-3	ELM ROAD GENERATING		08/11/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		172,741	172,741	172,741	172,741	0	0	0	0	0	172,741	0	0	0	6,778	02/11/2030
29364W-AS-7	ENTERGY LA LLC		09/01/2023	MATURITY		500,000	500,000	501,210	500,069	0	(69)	0	(69)	0	500,000	0	0	0	20,250	09/01/2023
302491-AS-4	F M C CORP		02/02/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		3,956,720	4,000,000	4,112,770	4,011,705	0	(1,324)	0	(1,324)	0	4,010,381	0	(53,661)	(53,661)	84,278	02/01/2024
313747-AT-4	FEDERAL REALTY INVT		06/01/2023	MATURITY		2,194,000	2,194,000	1,998,471	2,184,134	0	9,866	0	9,866	0	2,194,000	0	0	0	30,168	06/01/2023
337915-AA-0	FIRSTMERIT CORP		02/04/2023	MATURITY		1,835,000	1,835,000	1,825,348	1,834,885	0	115	0	115	0	1,835,000	0	0	0	39,911	02/04/2023
33829T-AA-4	FIVE CORNERS FDG TR		11/15/2023	VARIOUS		4,468,500	4,500,000	4,727,480	4,526,480	0	(19,273)	0	(19,273)	0	4,507,207	0	(38,707)	(38,707)	133,552	11/15/2023
343412-AC-6	FLUOR CORP NEW		08/14/2023	CALL at 97.503 SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		963,330	988,000	1,051,054	1,002,583	0	(5,264)	0	(5,264)	0	997,319	0	(9,319)	(9,319)	11,521	12/15/2024
346845-AG-5	FORT BENNING FAMILY		07/15/2023			63,753	63,753	81,732	63,935	0	(181)	0	(181)	0	63,753	0	0	0	2,926	01/15/2051
37331N-AD-3	GEORGIA-PACIFIC LLC		07/15/2023	MATURITY		1,500,000	1,500,000	1,532,660	1,501,475	0	(1,475)	0	(1,475)	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	56,010	07/15/2023
38141G-RD-8	GOLDMAN SACHS GROUP		01/22/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,929,890	1,999,488	0	512	0	512	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	36,250	01/22/2023
39121J-AE-0	GREAT RIV ENERGY		07/01/2023			322,013	322,013	386,145	323,295	0	(1,282)	0	(1,282)	0	322,013	0	0	0	20,139	07/01/2038
40434L-AC-9	HP INC		07/27/2023	CALL at 84.053 Burrows Capital		1,681,060	2,000,000	1,995,800	1,996,735	0	222	0	222	0	1,996,958	0	3,042	3,042	(217,384)	06/17/2030
42217K-BC-9	HEALTH CARE REIT INC		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		1,967,000	2,000,000	2,193,460	2,023,838	0	(13,540)	0	(13,540)	0	2,010,297	0	(43,297)	(43,297)	82,000	01/15/2024
452308-AT-6	ILLINOIS TOOL WKS IN		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		1,968,000	2,000,000	2,007,490	2,000,860	0	(517)	0	(517)	0	2,000,342	0	(32,342)	(32,342)	54,833	03/01/2024
459200-HP-9	INTERNATIONAL BUSINE		08/01/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,937,120	1,995,614	0	4,386	0	4,386	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	67,500	08/01/2023
459200-HU-8	INTERNATIONAL BUSINE		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		1,971,080	2,000,000	2,069,710	2,009,769	0	(3,909)	0	(3,909)	0	2,005,859	0	(34,779)	(34,779)	60,618	02/12/2024
459902-AT-9	INTERNATIONAL GAME T		01/23/2023	CALL at 100.100 CONVERSION INTERPORTFOLIO TRANSFER		2,002,003	2,000,000	2,046,720	2,003,313	0	(380)	0	(380)	0	2,002,933	0	(2,933)	(2,933)	31,131	10/15/2023
53227J-AA-2	LIFE STORAGE LP		07/21/2023			1,995,114	2,000,000	1,989,960	1,994,554	0	560	0	560	0	1,995,114	0	0	0	46,500	12/15/2027
540424-AQ-1	LOEWS CORP		05/15/2023	MATURITY		4,000,000	4,000,000	3,895,520	3,995,028	0	4,972	0	4,972	0	4,000,000	0	0	0	52,500	05/15/2023
543859-AH-5	LORAL CORP		09/15/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	971,900	998,296	0	1,704	0	1,704	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	70,000	09/15/2023
58933Y-AF-2	MERCK & CO INC		05/18/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,858,460	1,993,404	0	6,596	0	6,596	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	28,000	05/18/2023
59156R-BQ-0	METLIFE INC		02/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		2,433,125	2,500,000	2,553,775	2,516,946	0	(620)	0	(620)	0	2,516,326	0	(83,201)	(83,201)	21,000	11/13/2025
59523U-AA-5	MID-AMERICA APTS LP		10/15/2023	MATURITY		2,145,000	2,145,000	2,229,963	2,150,948	0	(5,948)	0	(5,948)	0	2,145,000	0	0	0	92,235	10/15/2023
61747Y-DU-6	MORGAN STANLEY		05/22/2023	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,845,560	2,992,402	0	7,598	0	7,598	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	61,500	05/22/2023
61945C-AC-7	MOSAIC CO NEW		06/12/2023	BANK OF AMERICA		7,436,250	7,500,000	7,927,710	7,542,381	0	(30,843)	0	(30,843)	0	7,511,538	0	(75,288)	(75,288)	185,052	11/15/2023
636180-BL-4	NATIONAL FUEL GAS CO		03/01/2023	MATURITY		1,400,000	1,400,000	1,308,944	1,397,404	0	2,596	0	2,596	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	26,250	03/01/2023
63743F-YD-2	NATIONAL RURAL UTILS		06/01/2023	CALL at 100.000		3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	0	0	61,250	11/15/2025
675232-AA-0	OCEANEERING INTL INC		11/02/2023	VARIOUS		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,462,420	1,720,068	0	116,764	0	116,764	0	1,836,832	0	163,168	163,168	89,642	11/15/2024
718547-AC-6	PHILLIPS 66 CO		04/03/2023	CONVERSION TAX FREE EXCHANGE		946,160	1,000,000	921,920	939,283	0	6,876	0	6,876	0	946,160	0	0	0	22,832	02/15/2025
718547-AE-2	PHILLIPS 66 CO		04/28/2023	EXCHANGE		1,210,895	1,250,000	1,200,663	1,207,494	0	3,401	0	3,401	0	1,210,895	0	0	0	25,516	10/01/2026
720198-AC-4	PIEDMONT OPER PARTNE		06/01/2023	MATURITY		1,865,000	1,865,000	1,755,834	1,857,621	0	7,379	0	7,379	0	1,865,000	0	0	0	31,705	06/01/2023
720198-AD-2	PIEDMONT OPER PARTNE		07/24/2023	VARIOUS		6,135,000	6,135,000	6,399,478	6,180,225	0	(26,924)	0	(26,924)	0	6,153,301	0	(18,301)	(18,301)	236,607	03/15/2024
72650R-BB-7	PLAINS ALL AMERN PIP		01/31/2023	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,666,595	2,995,488	0	4,512	0	4,512	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	42,750	01/31/2023

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
749607-AC-1	RLI CORP		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital		3,189,135	3,210,000	3,271,399	3,215,736	0	(3,645)	0	(3,645)	0	3,212,091	0	(22,956)	(22,956)	116,496	09/15/2023
751277-AR-5	RALSTON PURINA CO		02/01/2023	Advisors thru Cetera		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,011,560	1,000,091	0	(91)	0	(91)	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	40,625	02/01/2023
759351-AL-3	REINSURANCE GROUP AM		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital		2,980,740	3,000,000	3,135,350	3,012,163	0	(7,732)	0	(7,732)	0	3,004,431	0	(23,691)	(23,691)	104,967	09/15/2023
85590A-AP-9	STARWOOD HOTELS&RESO		02/15/2023	Advisors thru Cetera		3,000,000	3,000,000	2,833,380	2,996,855	0	3,145	0	3,145	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	46,875	02/15/2023
857477-AL-7	STATE STR CORP		05/15/2023	MATURITY		2,500,000	2,500,000	2,388,430	2,494,991	0	5,009	0	5,009	0	2,500,000	0	0	0	38,750	05/15/2023
866930-AB-6	SUNAMERICA INC		04/28/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	993,750	999,814	0	186	0	186	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	40,625	04/28/2023
86787E-AN-7	SUNTRUST BK ATL SR M		05/01/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,789,860	1,991,291	0	8,709	0	8,709	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	27,500	05/01/2023
871911-AS-2	SYSTEM ENERGY RESOUR		04/01/2023	MATURITY		3,000,000	3,000,000	3,160,470	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	61,500	04/01/2023
873050-CE-9	TTX CO		10/01/2023	MATURITY		1,900,000	1,900,000	1,926,296	1,902,360	0	(2,360)	0	(2,360)	0	1,900,000	0	0	0	78,375	10/01/2023
891906-AB-5	TOTAL SYS SVCS INC		06/01/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	949,050	997,216	0	2,784	0	2,784	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	18,750	06/01/2023
905572-AD-5	UNION CARBIDE CHEMS&		04/01/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	993,960	996,898	0	3,102	0	3,102	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	39,375	04/01/2023
907818-DM-7	UNION PAC CORP		01/15/2023	MATURITY		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,998,860	1,999,995	0	5	0	5	0	2,000,000	0	0	0	29,500	01/15/2023
919794-AB-3	VALLEY NATL BANCORP		09/27/2023	MATURITY		3,470,000	3,470,000	3,560,935	3,479,842	0	(9,842)	0	(9,842)	0	3,470,000	0	0	0	177,838	09/27/2023
94973V-BA-4	ANTHEM INC		01/15/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	996,630	999,986	0	14	0	14	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	16,500	01/15/2023
949746-RE-3	WELLS FARGO CO NEW		06/12/2023	BANK OF AMERICA		992,000	1,000,000	1,037,300	1,004,714	0	(2,027)	0	(2,027)	0	1,002,686	0	(10,686)	(10,686)	40,818	01/16/2024
984121-CJ-0	XEROX CORP		02/02/2023	Burrows Capital		3,395,000	3,500,000	3,363,960	3,475,285	0	1,710	0	1,710	0	3,476,995	0	(81,995)	(81,995)	29,925	05/15/2024
04206R-AB-3	ARM MASTER TRUST LLC - SERIES 2020-1		12/29/2023	PRIVATE		53,846	53,846	53,846	53,846	0	0	0	0	0	53,846	0	0	0	0	06/15/2026
136385-AV-3	CANADIAN NAT RES LTD		02/03/2023	J.P. MORGAN		1,956,000	2,000,000	2,020,100	2,004,509	0	(232)	0	(232)	0	2,004,277	0	(48,277)	(48,277)	40,300	02/01/2025
29250N-AF-2	ENBRIDGE INC		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital		2,977,800	3,000,000	2,878,407	2,985,568	0	8,414	0	8,414	0	2,993,983	0	(16,183)	(16,183)	84,000	10/01/2023
89352H-AK-5	TRANSCANADA PIPELINE		06/08/2023	Advisors thru Cetera		5,364,030	5,405,000	5,363,687	5,399,665	0	2,642	0	2,642	0	5,402,307	0	(38,277)	(38,277)	132,873	10/16/2023
00185A-AK-0	AON PLC		02/03/2023	BOK Financial		2,929,650	3,000,000	3,066,090	3,023,433	0	(827)	0	(827)	0	3,022,606	0	(92,956)	(92,956)	16,792	12/15/2025
00203Q-AD-9	AP MOLLER MAERSK AS		09/18/2023	Securities		2,432,275	2,500,000	2,457,770	2,486,592	0	3,344	0	3,344	0	2,489,937	0	10,063	10,063	26,459	09/28/2025
04530D-AD-4	ASPEN INS HLDGS LTD		11/15/2023	VARIOUS		4,948,000	4,948,000	5,140,851	4,972,294	0	(24,294)	0	(24,294)	0	4,948,000	0	0	0	230,082	11/15/2023
055451-AU-2	BHP BILLITON FIN USA		06/12/2023	BANK OF AMERICA		1,987,000	2,000,000	1,984,580	1,998,327	0	1,010	0	1,010	0	1,999,336	0	(12,336)	(12,336)	54,328	09/30/2023
15639K-AA-0	CENTRICA PLC		06/09/2023	Burrows Capital		3,763,900	3,800,000	3,771,690	3,797,276	0	1,539	0	1,539	0	3,798,816	0	(34,916)	(34,916)	100,067	10/16/2023
25152R-3B-7	DEUTSCHE BK AG		08/15/2023	Advisors thru Cetera		3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	73,125	08/15/2023
74435K-AA-3	PRUDENTIAL PLC		02/28/2023	MATURITY		6,546,374	6,404,000	6,595,230	6,549,226	0	(2,852)	0	(2,852)	0	6,546,374	0	0	0	274,616	04/14/2030
77578J-AB-4	ROLLS-ROYCE PLC		02/02/2023	Burrows Capital		1,414,875	1,500,000	1,515,150	1,504,641	0	(168)	0	(168)	0	1,504,473	0	(89,598)	(89,598)	16,917	10/14/2025
313680-TE-6	FINMA REMIC TRUST		12/01/2023	Advisors thru Cetera		31,983	31,983	33,022	32,021	0	(98)	0	(98)	0	31,983	0	0	0	636	02/25/2048
79549K-ZL-5	SALOMON BRO MTG SEC		11/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		35,771	35,771	33,665	20,550	15,145	76	0	15,221	0	35,771	0	0	0	1,560	06/25/2028
PPFZ3H-XF-6	EnBW OTHER ABS		01/18/2023	PRIVATE		28,600,000	28,600,000	28,600,000	28,600,000	0	0	0	0	0	28,600,000	0	0	0	2,198,268	11/09/2027
12327F-AA-5	BUSINESS JET SEC LLC		12/15/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		691,805	691,805	688,011	693,284	0	(1,478)	0	(1,478)	0	691,805	0	0	0	9,321	11/15/2035
25755T-AK-6	DOMNOS PIZZA MISTR		10/25/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		25,100	25,100	27,551	25,137	0	(37)	0	(37)	0	25,100	0	0	0	679	07/25/2048
393505-XH-0	GREEN TREE FINANCIAL		12/15/2023	VARIOUS		254,523	254,523	258,445	254,425	0	97	0	97	0	254,523	0	0	0	9,187	01/15/2029
89683L-AA-8	TRP 2021-2 LLC		12/19/2023	VARIOUS		138,008	138,008	138,742	138,034	0	(26)	0	(26)	0	138,008	0	0	0	1,321	06/19/2051
1109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					249,427,172	250,347,890	250,488,572	250,232,783	15,145	24,673	0	39,818	0	250,326,447	0	(1,047,477)	(1,047,477)	7,358,192	XXX
2509999997	Total - Bonds - Part 4					258,698,240	259,618,958	259,769,263	259,505,967	15,145	24,221	0	39,366	0	259,599,178	0	(1,049,140)	(1,049,140)	7,639,282	XXX
2509999998	Total - Bonds - Part 5					615,385	615,384	615,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	615,385	0	0	0	0	XXX
2509999999	Total - Bonds					259,313,625	260,234,342	260,384,648	259,505,967	15,145	24,221	0	39,366	0	260,214,563	0	(1,049,140)	(1,049,140)	7,639,282	XXX
4509999997	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
4509999998	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
4509999999	Total - Preferred Stocks					0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
PP233-NT-0	225 Liberty Equity position via JV		11/02/2023	PRIVATE		296,748	296,748	296,748	296,748	0	0	0	0	0	296,748	0	0	0	0	0
5919999999	Subtotal - Common Stocks - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Publicly Traded					296,748	XXX	296,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	296,748	0	0	0	0	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identi- fication	2 Description	3 For- eign	4 Disposal Date	5 Name of Purchaser	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Con- sideration	8 Par Value	9 Actual Cost	10 Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	21 Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
										11 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	12 Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	13 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	14 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
5989999997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 4						296,748	XXX	296,748	0	0	0	0	0	296,748	0	0	0	0	XXX	
5989999998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5						0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
5989999999. Total - Common Stocks						296,748	XXX	296,748	0	0	0	0	0	296,748	0	0	0	0	XXX	
5999999999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks						296,748	XXX	296,748	0	0	0	0	0	296,748	0	0	0	0	XXX	
6009999999 - Totals						259,610,373	XXX	260,681,396	259,505,967	15,145	24,221	0	39,366	260,511,311	0	(1,049,140)	(1,049,140)	7,639,282	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 5

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Year and Fully DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identi- fication	2 Description	3 For- eign	4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Disposal Date	7 Name of Purchaser	8 Par Value (Bonds) or Number of Shares (Stock)	9 Actual Cost	10 Consid- eration	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Interest and Dividends Received During Year	21 Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends	
											12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amort- ization)/ Accretion	14 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Valu (12 + 13 - 14)	16 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
04206R-A8-3	ARM MASTER TRUST LLC - SERIES 2020-1		12/27/2023	PRIVATE	12/29/2023	PRIVATE	615,384	615,385	615,385	615,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109999999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)							615,384	615,385	615,385	615,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2509999998. Total - Bonds							615,384	615,385	615,385	615,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4509999998. Total - Preferred Stocks								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5989999998. Total - Common Stocks								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5999999999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6009999999 - Totals								615,385	615,385	615,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

E15

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE D - PART 6 - SECTION 1

Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description, Name of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Company	3 Foreign	4 NAIC Company Code	5 ID Number	6 NAIC Valuation Method	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Total Amount of Goodwill Included in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	9 Nonadmitted Amount	Stock of Such Company Owned by Insurer on Statement Date	
									10 Number of Shares	11 % of Outstanding
0999999. Total Preferred Stocks						0	0	0	XXX	XXX
PPG233-NI-0	225 Liberty Equity position via JV					15,797,130	0	0	0.000	0.0
PPG433-XO-8	1100 AoA Liberty Equity Position via JV					16,239,597	0	0	0.000	0.0
PPG633-JV-8	200 Liberty JV					16,687,820	0	0	0.000	0.0
PPG820-R0-1	One Liberty Plaza Property Holdings					30,000,000	0	0	0.000	0.0
1799999. Subtotal - Common Stock - Other Affiliates						78,724,547	0	0	XXX	XXX
1899999. Total Common Stocks						78,724,547	0	0	XXX	XXX
1999999 - Totals						78,724,547	0	0	XXX	XXX

1. Total amount of goodwill nonadmitted \$0

SCHEDULE D - PART 6 - SECTION 2

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name of Lower-Tier Company	3 Name of Company Listed in Section 1 Which Controls Lower-Tier Company	4 Total Amount of Goodwill Included in Amount Shown in Column 8, Section 1	Stock in Lower-Tier Company Owned Indirectly by Insurer on Statement Date	
				5 Number of Shares	6 % of Outstanding
NONE					
0399999 - Total				XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DA - PART 1

Showing All SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	Codes		4	5	6	7	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				12	13	Interest					20	
	2	3					8	9	10	11			14	15	16	17	18		19
Description	Code	For- eign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Maturity Date	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Par Value	Actual Cost	Amount Due and Accrued Dec. 31 of Current Year on Bond Not in Default	Non- Admitted Due and Accrued	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Amount Received During Year	Paid for Accrued Interest
UNITED STATES TREAS	@.....		12/26/2023	Burrows Capital Advis	01/09/2024	9,988,422	0	7,236	0	0	10,000,000	9,981,186	0	0	0.000	5.220	N/A	0	0
0019999999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						9,988,422	0	7,236	0	0	10,000,000	9,981,186	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
0109999999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds						9,988,422	0	7,236	0	0	10,000,000	9,981,186	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
0309999999. Total - All Other Government Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
0509999999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
0709999999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
0909999999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
1109999999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
1309999999. Total - Hybrid Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
1509999999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
1909999999. Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2419999999. Total - Issuer Obligations						9,988,422	0	7,236	0	0	10,000,000	9,981,186	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2429999999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2439999999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2449999999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2459999999. Total - SVO Identified Funds						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2469999999. Total - Affiliated Bank Loans						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2479999999. Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
2509999999. Total Bonds						9,988,422	0	7,236	0	0	10,000,000	9,981,186	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
7109999999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates						0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0
7709999999. Totals						9,988,422	0	7,236	0	0	XXX	9,981,186	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:
 Number
 1A 1A ...\$ 9,988,422 1B ..\$0 1C ..\$0 1D ..\$0 1E ..\$0 1F ..\$0 1G ..\$0
 1B 2A ...\$0 2B ..\$0 2C ..\$0
 1C 3A ...\$0 3B ..\$0 3C ..\$0
 1D 4A ...\$0 4B ..\$0 4C ..\$0
 1E 5A ...\$0 5B ..\$0 5C ..\$0
 1F 6\$0

E17

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)			
007999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX			
014999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108										0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC462	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.01/05/2023	.01/05/2024	0	1,000,000	3846.180/3936.0	0	13,500	23,561	XXX	23,561	10,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC463	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ..	IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/05/2023	.01/05/2024	0	2,000,000	3884.260/4041.9	0	45,000	82,667	XXX	82,667	37,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC464	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ..	IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/05/2023	.01/05/2024	0	1,000,000	3,808.10	0	5,400	7,188	XXX	7,188	1,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC465	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.01/05/2023	.01/05/2024	0	1,000,000	3,808.10	0	10,300	14,370	XXX	14,370	4,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC472	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.01/10/2023	.01/10/2024	0	1,200,000	3958.440/4034.4	0	13,680	23,229	XXX	23,229	9,549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC473	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ..	IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/10/2023	.01/10/2024	0	2,200,000	3997.640/4166.1	0	51,920	94,372	XXX	94,372	42,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC481	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.01/17/2023	.01/17/2024	0	3,100,000	4030.880/4123.0	0	42,780	71,272	XXX	71,272	28,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC482	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ..	IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/17/2023	.01/17/2024	0	2,700,000	4070.790/4246.3	0	66,960	118,176	XXX	118,176	51,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC483	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ...	B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	.01/17/2023	.01/17/2024	0	1,000,000	3,990.97	0	5,200	0	XXX	0	(5,200)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC490	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	.01/24/2023	.01/24/2024	0	2,800,000	4057.120/4144.6	0	37,800	60,571	XXX	60,571	22,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC491	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ..	IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.01/24/2023	.01/24/2024	0	4,100,000	4097.290/4271.2	0	102,090	175,963	XXX	175,963	73,873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC492	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ...	B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	.01/24/2023	.01/24/2024	0	1,000,000	4,016.95	0	8,400	0	XXX	0	(8,400)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC508	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.02/02/2023	.02/02/2024	0	2,300,000	4221.560/4313.0	0	31,050	49,461	XXX	49,461	18,411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC509	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.02/02/2023	.02/02/2024	0	3,300,000	4263.360/4421.7	0	72,600	121,944	XXX	121,944	49,344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC510	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ..	IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.02/02/2023	.02/02/2024	0	1,000,000	4179.760/4535.0	0	48,100	82,370	XXX	82,370	34,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC520	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.02/09/2023	.02/09/2024	0	2,500,000	4122.320/4205.9	0	30,750	50,343	XXX	50,343	19,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC521	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.02/09/2023	.02/09/2024	0	2,800,000	4163.130/4325.1	0	63,840	108,617	XXX	108,617	44,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

E18

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC522	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	0	1,300,000	4,081.50	0	22,750	0	21,327		21,327	(1,423)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC532	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	0	3,900,000	4131.310/4219.6	0	51,870	0	82,304		82,304	30,434	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC533	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	0	2,300,000	4172.220/4333.7	0	52,900	0	88,131		88,131	35,231	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC534	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	0	1,000,000	4,090.41	0	6,300	0	7,752		7,752	1,452	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC535	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	0	1,000,000	4,090.41	0	15,100	0	4,173		4,173	(10,927)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC541	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/23/2023	02/23/2024	0	1,000,000	4052.440/4171.2	0	17,700	0	28,902		28,902	11,202	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC542	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/23/2023	02/23/2024	0	1,000,000	4092.570/4244.2	0	21,900	0	36,750		36,750	14,850	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC549	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	0	1,000,000	4009.850/4082.1	0	11,200	0	17,797		17,797	6,597	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC550	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJW9T8XKCSX06	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	0	1,500,000	4049.550/4208.7	0	34,950	0	58,462		58,462	23,512	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC561	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	0	1,600,000	4021.160/4128.2	0	25,920	0	41,939		41,939	16,019	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC562	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	0	2,000,000	4060.980/4211.0	0	43,400	0	73,116		73,116	29,716	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC563	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	0	1,000,000	3981.350/4319.7	0	47,800	0	82,232		82,232	34,432	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC571	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	0	2,300,000	3957.500/4041.7	0	29,670	0	48,233		48,233	18,563	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC572	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	0	2,900,000	3996.690/4149.1	0	64,380	0	109,481		109,481	45,101	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC573	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	0	1,000,000	3,918.32	0	13,200	0	37,096		37,096	23,896	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC581	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	0	2,800,000	3999.880/4075.5	0	32,480	0	51,851		51,851	19,371	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC582	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJW9T8XKCSX06	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	0	2,400,000	4039.490/4197.9	0	55,920	0	92,377		92,377	36,457	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC583	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	0	1,300,000	3,960.28	0	13,520	0	19,471		19,471	5,951	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC590	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	03/23/2023	03/22/2024	0	1,700,000	3988.210/4082.180	0	24,990	0	39,069		39,069	14,079	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC591	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/23/2023	03/22/2024	0	1,300,000	4027.690/4181.690	0	29,250	0	48,639		48,639	19,389	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC599	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	0	1,700,000	4010.980/4072.980	0	15,980	0	25,513		25,513	9,533	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC600	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	0	1,400,000	4050.700/4235.760	0	36,680	0	62,024		62,024	25,344	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC601	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	0	1,000,000	3,971.27	0	9,400	0	0		0	(9,400)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC605	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	03/30/2023	03/28/2024	0	1,400,000	4091.340/4172.350	0	17,360	0	26,689		26,689	9,329	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC606	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/30/2023	03/28/2024	0	1,000,000	4131.850/4286.180	0	21,800	0	35,924		35,924	14,124	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC621	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	04/04/2023	04/04/2024	0	2,000,000	4141.610/4221.980	0	24,200	0	36,922		36,922	12,722	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC622	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	04/04/2023	04/04/2024	0	1,900,000	4182.610/4373.780	0	50,350	0	81,970		81,970	31,620	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC623	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/04/2023	04/04/2024	0	1,000,000	4,100.60	0	10,900	0	4,656		4,656	(6,244)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC628	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	04/06/2023	04/05/2024	0	1,200,000	4187.120/4383.340	0	32,520	0	52,989		52,989	20,469	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC635	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	04/11/2023	04/11/2024	0	3,400,000	4150.030/4237.960	0	44,540	0	68,069		68,069	23,529	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC636	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	04/11/2023	04/11/2024	0	1,700,000	4191.120/4388.780	0	46,580	0	75,140		75,140	28,560	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC637	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	04/11/2023	04/11/2024	0	1,000,000	4,108.94	0	8,100	0	26,794		26,794	18,694	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC649	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	04/18/2023	04/18/2024	0	1,800,000	4196.420/4272.040	0	20,340	0	30,309		30,309	9,969	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC650	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	04/18/2023	04/18/2024	0	3,300,000	4237.970/4436.150	0	90,750	0	142,344		142,344	51,594	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC651	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	04/18/2023	04/18/2024	0	1,000,000	4,154.87	0	5,100	0	6,092		6,092	992	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC658	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	04/25/2023	04/25/2024	0	2,800,000	4112.350/4203.140	0	40,096	0	58,211		58,211	18,115	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC659	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	04/25/2023	04/25/2024	0	3,000,000	4153.060/4348.090	0	83,790	0	131,759		131,759	47,969	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC660	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/25/2023	04/25/2024	0	1,000,000	4,071.63	0	10,200	0	0		0	(10,200)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC672	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/02/2023	05/02/2024	0	2,600,000	4160.780/4251.410	0	35,620	0	52,635		52,635	17,015	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC673	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/02/2023	05/02/2024	0	2,500,000	4201.970/4406.300	0	71,250	0	111,772		111,772	40,522	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC679	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPPFMVCMCFXT09	05/09/2023	05/09/2024	0	2,800,000	4160.360/4259.630	0	42,000	0	61,766		61,766	19,766	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC680	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/09/2023	05/09/2024	0	3,000,000	4201.550/4425.640	0	93,000	0	145,938		145,938	52,938	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC681	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/09/2023	05/09/2024	0	1,100,000	4,119.17	0	15,180	0	31,407		31,407	16,227	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC690	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/16/2023	05/16/2024	0	2,000,000	4151.000/4248.400	0	29,600	0	43,275		43,275	13,675	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC691	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/16/2023	05/16/2024	0	5,000,000	4192.100/4407.480	0	150,500	0	233,973		233,973	83,473	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC692	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/16/2023	05/16/2024	0	1,000,000	4,109.90	0	9,000	0	11,581		11,581	2,581	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC701	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/25/2023	05/24/2024	0	3,000,000	4192.790/4295.740	0	47,100	0	67,024		67,024	19,924	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC702	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/25/2023	05/24/2024	0	3,500,000	4234.310/4460.550	0	111,650	0	167,179		167,179	55,529	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC703	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/25/2023	05/24/2024	0	1,000,000	4,151.28	0	10,100	0	988		988	(9,112)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC717	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/02/2023	05/31/2024	0	3,300,000	4325.190/4456.680	0	64,350	0	87,268		87,268	22,918	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC718	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/02/2023	05/31/2024	0	1,800,000	4368.020/4557.300	0	47,520	0	66,647		66,647	19,127	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC719	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.06/02/2023	.05/31/2024	0	1,000,000	4282.370/4646.370	0	50,000	0	70,807		70,807	20,807	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC726	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	.06/08/2023	.06/07/2024	0	2,100,000	4336.870/4453.280	0	36,540	0	48,736		48,736	12,196	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC727	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	.06/08/2023	.06/07/2024	0	2,100,000	4379.810/4561.440	0	52,920	0	73,835		73,835	20,915	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC728	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	.06/08/2023	.06/07/2024	0	1,000,000	4293.93	0	18,800	0	24,080		24,080	5,280	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC734	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.06/15/2023	.06/14/2024	0	1,000,000	4470.098/4578.974	0	15,700	0	19,899		19,899	4,199	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC735	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.06/15/2023	.06/14/2024	0	1,000,000	4514.356/4697.144	0	24,300	0	31,807		31,807	7,507	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC742	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.06/20/2023	.06/20/2024	0	1,600,000	4432.597/4559.430	0	29,600	0	37,768		37,768	8,168	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC743	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.06/20/2023	.06/20/2024	0	1,600,000	4476.484/4666.076	0	41,120	0	54,248		54,248	13,128	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC749	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	.06/22/2023	.06/21/2024	0	1,000,000	4425.708/4537.447	0	16,600	0	20,946		20,946	4,346	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC758	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.06/27/2023	.06/27/2024	0	2,000,000	4422.194/4550.919	0	37,000	0	47,996		47,996	10,996	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC759	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.06/27/2023	.06/27/2024	0	2,200,000	4465.978/4655.125	0	56,540	0	74,731		74,731	18,191	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC760	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	.06/27/2023	.06/27/2024	0	1,000,000	4378.41	0	9,600	0	10,462		10,462	862	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC761	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	.06/27/2023	.06/27/2024	0	1,400,000	4378.41	0	15,540	0	0		0	(15,540)	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC765	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.06/29/2023	.06/28/2024	0	1,000,000	4440.404/4551.634	0	16,300	0	20,558		20,558	4,258	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC766	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.06/29/2023	.06/28/2024	0	1,000,000	4484.368/4664.622	0	24,700	0	31,974		31,974	7,274	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC777	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	.07/06/2023	.07/05/2024	0	3,000,000	4455.705/4575.701	0	52,800	0	65,451		65,451	12,651	0	0	0	0			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC778	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	.07/06/2023	.07/05/2024	0	1,500,000	4411.59	0	17,100	0	7,997		7,997	(9,103)	0	0	0	0			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC785	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/11/2023	07/11/2024	0	1,800,000	4483.652/4610.171	0	32,940	0	40,351		40,351	7,411	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC786	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/11/2023	07/11/2024	0	3,700,000	4528.045/4726.924	0	99,530	0	124,150		124,150	24,620	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC787	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/11/2023	07/11/2024	0	1,000,000	4439.26	0	8,400	0	10,761		10,761	2,361	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC794	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/18/2023	07/18/2024	0	2,800,000	4600.529/4723.058	0	49,280	0	55,019		55,019	5,739	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC795	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/18/2023	07/18/2024	0	1,500,000	4646.079/4865.174	0	42,600	0	48,556		48,556	5,956	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC803	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/25/2023	07/25/2024	0	2,500,000	4613.134/4743.784	0	47,250	0	51,497		51,497	4,247	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC804	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	07/25/2023	07/25/2024	0	2,200,000	4658.809/4867.542	0	60,500	0	67,181		67,181	6,681	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC805	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/25/2023	07/25/2024	0	1,000,000	4567.46	0	17,500	0	483		483	(17,017)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC814	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/01/2023	08/01/2024	0	3,000,000	4622.497/4745.153	0	52,500	0	57,592		57,592	5,092	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC815	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/01/2023	08/01/2024	0	1,500,000	4668.264/4871.471	0	40,050	0	44,224		44,224	4,174	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC831	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/08/2023	08/08/2024	0	3,100,000	4544.373/4669.906	0	55,490	0	65,064		65,064	9,574	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC832	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/08/2023	08/08/2024	0	1,800,000	4589.367/4791.839	0	48,420	0	57,530		57,530	9,110	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC833	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/08/2023	08/08/2024	0	1,000,000	4499.38	0	11,500	0	12,148		12,148	648	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC834	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/08/2023	08/08/2024	0	1,000,000	4499.38	0	14,300	0	10,346		10,346	(3,954)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC845	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/17/2023	08/16/2024	0	2,400,000	4414.063/4532.937	0	41,520	0	52,158		52,158	10,638	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC846	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	08/17/2023	08/16/2024	0	1,900,000	4457.767/4666.233	0	53,333	0	69,566		69,566	16,233	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC847	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/17/2023	08/16/2024	0	1,000,000	4370.36	0	16,600	0	29,231		29,231	12,631	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC856	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/24/2023	08/23/2024	0	2,500,000	4420.073/4547.8	0	45,500	0	57,914		57,914	12,414	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC857	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/24/2023	08/23/2024	0	1,600,000	4463.836/4663.8	0	42,880	0	55,950		55,950	13,070	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC858	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/24/2023	08/23/2024	0	1,000,000	4376.31	0	15,500	0	12,129		12,129	(3,371)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC865	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/31/2023	08/30/2024	0	1,000,000	4552.736/4645.5	0	13,100	0	15,456		15,456	2,356	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC876	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/05/2023	09/05/2024	0	1,400,000	4541.798/4698.2	0	30,520	0	36,058		36,058	5,538	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC877	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/05/2023	09/05/2024	0	2,400,000	4586.766/4846.6	0	79,200	0	96,242		96,242	17,042	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC878	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/05/2023	09/05/2024	0	1,000,000	4496.830/4879.0	0	49,400	0	59,929		59,929	10,529	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC881	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/07/2023	09/06/2024	0	1,200,000	4540.162/4859.3	0	47,280	0	60,312		60,312	13,032	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC882	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/07/2023	09/06/2024	0	1,000,000	4451.14	0	7,400	0	2,431		2,431	(4,969)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC889	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/12/2023	09/12/2024	0	1,900,000	4506.519/4655.9	0	39,710	0	48,034		48,034	8,324	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC890	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/12/2023	09/12/2024	0	1,500,000	4551.138/4817.5	0	50,850	0	63,490		63,490	12,640	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC899	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/19/2023	09/19/2024	0	3,400,000	4488.389/4635.9	0	70,720	0	85,820		85,820	15,100	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC900	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	09/19/2023	09/19/2024	0	2,200,000	4532.829/4822.1	0	80,080	0	101,857		101,857	21,777	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC908	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/26/2023	09/26/2024	0	3,200,000	4316.265/4453.8	0	63,360	0	83,235		83,235	19,875	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC909	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/26/2023	09/26/2024	0	1,700,000	4359.000/4605.5	0	55,250	0	76,653		76,653	21,403	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC910	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/26/2023	09/26/2024	0	1,000,000	4271.744/4406.2	0	13,200	0	12,591		12,591	(609)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC924	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	10/03/2023	10/03/2024	0	2,100,000	4271.744/4406.2	0	40,740	0	54,482		54,482	13,742	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC925	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/03/2023	10/03/2024	0	1,500,000	4314.039/4566.14	0	49,920	0	70,656		70,656	20,736	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC926	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	10/03/2023	10/03/2024	0	1,000,000	4229.450/4588.9	0	11,700	0	13,511		13,511	1,811	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC927	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/03/2023	10/03/2024	0	1,000,000	4401.822/4513.3	0	48,180	0	67,768		67,768	19,588	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC936	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	10/10/2023	10/10/2024	0	2,900,000	4445.404/4687.7	0	46,690	0	58,169		58,169	11,479	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC937	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	10/10/2023	10/10/2024	0	4,200,000	4445.404/4687.7	0	132,300	0	175,010		175,010	42,710	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC938	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	10/10/2023	10/10/2024	0	1,500,000	4416.932/4528.0	0	17,250	0	41,417		41,417	24,167	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC948	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/17/2023	10/17/2024	0	1,700,000	4460.664/4701.6	0	27,710	0	33,563		33,563	5,853	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC949	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/17/2023	10/17/2024	0	1,900,000	4290.156/4396.7	0	60,230	0	77,692		77,692	17,462	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC958	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	10/24/2023	10/24/2024	0	2,800,000	4332.633/4571.3	0	43,680	0	56,643		56,643	12,963	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC959	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	10/24/2023	10/24/2024	0	3,400,000	4360.957/4484.8	0	108,120	0	148,821		148,821	40,701	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC960	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	10/24/2023	10/24/2024	0	1,000,000	4404.135/4678.3	0	16,400	0	32,459		32,459	16,059	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC980	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/02/2023	11/01/2024	0	2,600,000	4317.780/4684.7	0	46,488	0	58,472		58,472	11,984	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC981	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/02/2023	11/01/2024	0	1,700,000	4422.163/4529.43	0	59,500	0	80,955		80,955	21,455	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC982	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/02/2023	11/01/2024	0	1,000,000	4390.823/4523.4	0	48,200	0	64,649		64,649	16,449	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC988	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	11/07/2023	11/07/2024	0	1,000,000	4378.38	0	15,300	0	18,836		18,836	3,536	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC989	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/07/2023	11/07/2024	0	1,000,000	4390.823/4523.4	0	9,600	0	16,447		16,447	6,847	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC997	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	11/09/2023	11/08/2024	0	1,000,000	4390.823/4523.4	0	18,900	0	23,572		23,572	4,672	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD098	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/09/2023	11/08/2024	0	3,200,000	4434.297/4731.655	0	119,360	0	160,650		160,650	41,290	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD008	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/16/2023	11/15/2024	0	1,500,000	4553.322/4677.749	0	25,950	0	29,933		29,933	3,983	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD009	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	11/16/2023	11/15/2024	0	1,700,000	4598.404/4908.120	0	63,580	0	78,035		78,035	14,455	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD019	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/28/2023	11/27/2024	0	2,600,000	4600.438/4723.420	0	44,694	0	49,428		49,428	4,734	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD020	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/28/2023	11/27/2024	0	2,900,000	4645.987/4971.206	0	111,940	0	133,114		133,114	21,174	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPD021	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/28/2023	11/27/2024	0	2,100,000	4554.89	0	36,120	0	50,910		50,910	14,790	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD025	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/30/2023	11/29/2024	0	1,100,000	4613.480/4745.030	0	19,910	0	22,100		22,100	2,190	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD026	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/30/2023	11/29/2024	0	1,000,000	4659.160/4865.160	0	26,200	0	30,015		30,015	3,815	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD037	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/05/2023	12/05/2024	0	1,100,000	4612.850/4744.840	0	19,899	0	22,152		22,152	2,253	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD038	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/05/2023	12/05/2024	0	1,400,000	4658.520/4962.700	0	51,086	0	59,932		59,932	8,846	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD044	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/07/2023	12/06/2024	0	1,300,000	4631.450/4755.260	0	22,100	0	24,273		24,273	2,173	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD051	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/12/2023	12/12/2024	0	1,200,000	4690.140/4817.840	0	21,108	0	22,054		22,054	946	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD052	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/12/2023	12/12/2024	0	1,600,000	4736.570/5022.630	0	55,184	0	60,170		60,170	4,986	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPD056	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	12/14/2023	12/13/2024	0	1,000,000	4719.55	0	11,100	0	13,952		13,952	2,852	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD063	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	12/19/2023	12/19/2024	0	1,300,000	4816.053/4938.124	0	21,190	0	20,494		20,494	(696)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD064	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	12/19/2023	12/19/2024	0	2,500,000	4863.737/5157.945	0	85,000	0	82,903		82,903	(2,097)	0	0	0	0		
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPD068	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/21/2023	12/20/2024	0	1,600,000	4794.217/4953.708	0	32,800	0	33,183		33,183	383	0	0	0	0		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPD069	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/21/2023	12/20/2024	0	1,000,000	4,746.75	0	9,200	0	8,317		8,317	(883)	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX		
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPD070	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTEB6GKMZ0031MB27	12/21/2023	12/20/2024	0	1,000,000	4,746.75	0	13,500	0	17,094		17,094	3,594	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPD077	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/26/2023	12/26/2024	0	1,600,000	4822.497/4935.1	0	24,160	0	23,249		23,249	(911)	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX		
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPD078	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	12/26/2023	12/26/2024	0	1,900,000	4870.245/5159.5	0	63,650	0	61,932		61,932	(1,718)	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX		
0159999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants												0	6,149,588	0	8,422,329	XXX	8,422,329	2,272,741	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX	
0219999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other												0	6,149,588	0	8,422,329	XXX	8,422,329	2,272,741	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0289999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0359999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0429999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0439999999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants												0	6,149,588	0	8,422,329	XXX	8,422,329	2,272,741	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0449999999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0459999999. Total Purchased Options - Caps												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0469999999. Total Purchased Options - Floors												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0479999999. Total Purchased Options - Collars												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0489999999. Total Purchased Options - Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0499999999. Total Purchased Options												0	6,149,588	0	8,422,329	XXX	8,422,329	2,272,741	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0569999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0639999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0709999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0779999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0849999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0919999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0929999999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0939999999. Total Written Options - Put Options												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0949999999. Total Written Options - Caps												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0959999999. Total Written Options - Floors												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0969999999. Total Written Options - Collars												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0979999999. Total Written Options - Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
0989999999. Total Written Options												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1049999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1109999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1169999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1229999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1289999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1349999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1359999999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1369999999. Total Swaps - Credit Default												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1379999999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1389999999. Total Swaps - Total Return												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1399999999. Total Swaps - Other												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1409999999. Total Swaps												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1479999999. Subtotal - Forwards												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1509999999. Subtotal - SSAP No. 108 Adjustments												0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)	
1689999999	Subtotal - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1699999999	Subtotal - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1709999999	Subtotal - Hedging Other									0	6,149,588	0	8,422,329	XXX	8,422,329	2,272,741	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1719999999	Subtotal - Replication									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1729999999	Subtotal - Income Generation									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1739999999	Subtotal - Other									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1749999999	Subtotal - Adjustments for SSAP No. 108 Derivatives									0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX
1759999999	Totals									0	6,149,588	0	8,422,329	XXX	8,422,329	2,272,741	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	XXX

(a)	Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)

(b)	Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25												
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)												
007999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
014999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108												0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8963	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	01/07/2022	01/06/2023	01/06/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,700,000	4723.800/4820.61	21,080	0	0	21,080	0	0	21,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8964	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLNB8C3688	01/07/2022	01/06/2023	01/06/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,600,000	4770.570/4968.88	59,540	0	0	59,540	0	0	59,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8970	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	01/14/2022	01/13/2023	01/13/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,400,000	4709.480/4818.12	33,360	0	0	33,360	0	0	33,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8971	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	01/14/2022	01/13/2023	01/13/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,300,000	4756.110/4960.34	78,210	0	0	78,210	0	0	78,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8972	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRIVMVCUFXT09	01/14/2022	01/13/2023	01/13/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,662.85	8,900	0	0	8,900	0	0	8,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8978	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLNB8C3688	01/24/2022	01/24/2023	01/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4454.230/4545.96	25,620	0	0	25,620	0	0	25,584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8979	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	01/24/2022	01/24/2023	01/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	4,500,000	4498.330/4692.38	107,100	0	0	107,100	0	0	107,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SP8981	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	01/25/2022	01/25/2023	01/25/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,356.45	10,500	0	0	10,500	0	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8982	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	02/01/2022	02/01/2023	02/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,400,000	4592.010/4681.57	28,320	0	0	28,320	0	0	28,282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8983	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	02/01/2022	02/01/2023	02/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,300,000	4637.470/4810.69	68,640	0	0	68,640	0	0	68,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SP8984	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	02/01/2022	02/01/2023	02/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4546.540/4933.00	44,900	0	0	44,900	0	0	44,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC002	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	02/08/2022	02/08/2023	02/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4566.760/4651.31	23,478	0	0	23,478	0	0	23,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC003	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	02/08/2022	02/08/2023	02/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4611.970/4791.48	64,440	0	0	64,440	0	0	64,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853PC004	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	02/08/2022	02/08/2023	02/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,400,000	4,521.54	22,820	0	0	22,820	0	0	22,820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC011	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	02/16/2022	02/16/2023	02/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,900,000	4519.760/4617.32	51,090	0	0	51,090	0	0	50,723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC012	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLNB8C3688	02/16/2022	02/16/2023	02/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,700,000	4564.510/4742.17	59,400	0	0	59,400	0	0	59,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853PC013	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	02/16/2022	02/16/2023	02/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,475.01	13,800	0	0	13,800	0	0	13,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC019	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	02/24/2022	02/24/2023	02/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,700,000	4331.590/4413.50	19,380	0	0	19,380	0	0	18,422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC020	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	02/24/2022	02/24/2023	02/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,400,000	4374.470/4547.74	52,440	0	0	52,440	0	0	50,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853PC021	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	02/24/2022	02/24/2023	02/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,288.70	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	3,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC027	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	03/01/2022	03/01/2023	03/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,400,000	4349.320/4440.62	17,500	0	0	17,500	0	0	16,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853PC028	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRIVMVCUFXT09	03/01/2022	03/01/2023	03/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4392.390/4553.01	47,610	0	0	47,610	0	0	46,141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC029	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	03/01/2022	03/01/2023	03/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,306.26	13,200	0	0	0	13,200		13,200	0	0	(13,200)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC038	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	03/08/2022	03/08/2023	03/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,900,000	4212.410/4290.40	21,280	0	0	0	21,280		17,340	0	0	(21,280)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC039	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	03/08/2022	03/08/2023	03/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,100,000	4254.110/4417.61	66,960	0	0	0	66,960		59,043	0	0	(66,960)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC048	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	03/16/2022	03/16/2023	03/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,600,000	4401.440/4479.88	29,068	0	0	0	29,068		27,362	0	0	(29,068)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC049	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	03/16/2022	03/16/2023	03/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,600,000	4445.020/4620.20	58,188	0	0	0	58,188		55,983	0	0	(58,188)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC050	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	03/16/2022	03/16/2023	03/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,300,000	4,357.96	14,300	0	0	0	14,300		14,300	0	0	(14,300)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC056	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	03/24/2022	03/24/2023	03/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,500,000	4565.360/4653.96	41,300	0	0	0	41,300		40,223	0	0	(41,300)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC057	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	03/24/2022	03/24/2023	03/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,000,000	4610.560/4798.15	67,800	0	0	0	67,800		66,710	0	0	(67,800)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC071	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/01/2022	03/31/2023	03/31/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,300,000	4591.320/4680.87	27,830	0	0	0	27,830		27,121	0	0	(27,830)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC072	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	04/01/2022	03/31/2023	03/31/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,100,000	4636.780/4827.70	49,350	0	0	0	49,350		48,528	0	0	(49,350)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC073	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/01/2022	03/31/2023	03/31/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,200,000	4,545.96	9,960	0	0	0	9,960		9,960	0	0	(9,960)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC079	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/08/2022	04/06/2023	04/06/2023	EXPIRATION	0	4,000,000	4533.160/4620.68	48,000	0	0	0	48,000		45,714	0	0	(48,000)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC080	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/08/2022	04/06/2023	04/06/2023	EXPIRATION	0	4,400,000	4578.050/4791.69	115,720	0	0	0	115,720		112,518	0	0	(115,720)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC081	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/08/2022	04/06/2023	04/06/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,488.28	8,800	0	0	0	8,800		8,800	0	0	(8,800)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC088	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/14/2022	04/14/2023	04/14/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,800,000	4436.520/4516.90	20,520	0	0	0	20,520		18,530	0	0	(20,520)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC089	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	04/14/2022	04/14/2023	04/14/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,600,000	4480.440/4690.41	95,400	0	0	0	95,400		89,438	0	0	(95,400)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC090	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/14/2022	04/14/2023	04/14/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,392.59	5,000	0	0	0	5,000		4,350	0	0	(5,000)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC097	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	04/22/2022	04/21/2023	04/21/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,800,000	4314.500/4406.77	36,120	0	0	0	36,120		28,188	0	0	(36,120)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC098	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	04/22/2022	04/21/2023	04/21/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,100,000	4357.220/4562.26	81,933	0	0	0	81,933		69,972	0	0	(81,933)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC099	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/22/2022	04/21/2023	04/21/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,271.78	7,700	0	0	0	7,700		7,700	0	0	(7,700)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC110	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/29/2022	04/28/2023	04/28/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4173.250/4264.15	32,250	0	0	0	32,250		18,368	0	0	(32,250)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC111	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	04/29/2022	04/28/2023	04/28/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,500,000	4214.570/4419.93	66,825	0	0	0	66,825		45,034	0	0	(66,825)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC119	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJJIY9T8KCSX06	05/06/2022	05/05/2023	05/05/2023	EXPIRATION	0	2,800,000	4164.570/4259.41	37,800	0	0	0	37,800		20,397	0	0	(37,800)	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC120	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	05/06/2022	05/05/2023	05/05/2023	EXPIRATION	0	3,200,000	4205.810/4429.70	91,840	0	0	91,840			59,344	0	0	(91,840)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC121	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/06/2022	05/05/2023	05/05/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,123.34	11,200	0	0	11,200			11,200	0	0	(11,200)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC128	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFIVMUCFX09	05/16/2022	05/16/2023	05/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,900,000	4048.090/4139.87	24,890	0	29,301	24,890			7,930	0	0	4,411	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC129	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	05/16/2022	05/16/2023	05/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	5,000,000	4088.170/4297.79	136,000	0	27,108	136,000			56,320	0	0	(108,892)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC130	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFIVMUCFX09	05/16/2022	05/16/2023	05/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	4,008.01	7,200	0	10,700	7,200			2,245	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC138	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	05/24/2022	05/24/2023	05/24/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,900,000	3980.890/4072.73	38,715	0	67,573	38,715			8,068	0	0	28,858	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC139	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	05/24/2022	05/24/2023	05/24/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,600,000	4020.310/4232.76	100,260	0	86,706	100,260			28,228	0	0	(13,555)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC140	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	05/24/2022	05/24/2023	05/24/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,941.48	7,100	0	0	7,100			7,100	0	0	(7,100)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC150	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America .. B4YDEB69M20031MB27	06/01/2022	06/01/2023	06/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,400,000	4142.240/4252.16	36,240	0	46,100	36,240			15,508	0	0	9,860	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC151	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023	06/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,200,000	4183.250/4359.61	50,160	0	20,261	50,160			25,311	0	0	(29,899)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC152	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023	06/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	4101.230/4449.83	44,600	0	29,208	44,600			22,359	0	0	(15,392)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC158	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/08/2022	06/08/2023	06/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,300,000	4156.930/4259.41	32,890	0	57,269	32,890			14,437	0	0	24,379	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC159	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	06/08/2022	06/08/2023	06/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,300,000	4198.090/4370.95	51,405	0	53,558	51,405			26,114	0	0	2,153	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC160	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Bank of America .. B4YDEB69M20031MB27	06/08/2022	06/08/2023	06/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,115.77	13,500	0	0	13,500			13,500	0	0	(13,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC169	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFIVMUCFX09	06/16/2022	06/16/2023	06/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,500,000	3703.440/3799.87	37,000	0	65,750	37,000			(4,633)	0	0	28,750	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC170	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFIVMUCFX09	06/16/2022	06/16/2023	06/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,700,000	3740.110/3897.41	61,020	0	115,830	61,020			(8,274)	0	0	54,810	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC171	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/16/2022	06/16/2023	06/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,666.77	8,200	0	12,500	8,200			(235)	0	0	4,300	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC177	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	06/24/2022	06/23/2023	06/23/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,900,000	3950.860/4054.13	42,775	0	76,560	42,775			5,318	0	0	33,785	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC178	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JBGJY9T8KCSX06	06/24/2022	06/23/2023	06/23/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,500,000	3989.970/4158.96	56,125	0	108,002	56,125			8,691	0	0	51,877	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC179	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	06/24/2022	06/23/2023	06/23/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,100,000	3,911.74	8,690	0	0	8,690			8,690	0	0	(8,690)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC189	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2022	06/30/2023	06/30/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,700,000	3863.580/3967.63	55,130	0	100,641	55,130			103	0	0	45,511	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC190	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2022	06/30/2023	06/30/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,400,000	3901.840/4072.45	78,540	0	151,640	78,540			2,441	0	0	73,100	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC191	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	07/01/2022	06/30/2023	06/30/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,300,000	3,825.33	9,100	0	0	9,100			9,100	0	0	(9,100)	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC199	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	07/08/2022	07/07/2023	07/07/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,800,000	3938.370/4051.85	29,520	0	52,384	0	29,520		3,330	0	0	22,864	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC200	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	07/08/2022	07/07/2023	07/07/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,900,000	3977.370/4148.16	43,890	0	83,219	0	43,890		5,927	0	0	39,329	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC201	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	07/08/2022	07/07/2023	07/07/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,899.38	5,100	0	0	0	5,100		5,100	0	0	(5,100)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC208	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	07/14/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	3901.790/4004.55	42,000	0	74,480	0	42,000		2,713	0	0	32,480	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC209	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	07/14/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,500,000	3940.420/4110.02	34,950	0	65,853	0	34,950		3,116	0	0	30,903	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC210	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	07/14/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,863.16	9,600	0	13,500	0	9,600		1,805	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC217	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	07/21/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,700,000	4001.250/4110.98	58,534	0	102,483	0	58,534		10,613	0	0	43,949	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC218	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	07/21/2023	EXERCISE	0	4,200,000	4040.860/4222.70	102,564	0	192,781	0	102,564		21,812	0	0	90,217	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC219	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	07/21/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,500,000	3,961.63	8,850	0	0	0	8,850		8,850	0	0	(8,850)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC231	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	08/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	4159.820/4265.67	14,800	0	25,700	0	14,800		5,259	0	0	10,900	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC239	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	08/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,300,000	4181.460/4288.27	34,385	0	59,338	0	34,385		12,939	0	0	24,953	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC240	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	08/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,900,000	4222.860/4409.58	45,942	0	85,692	0	45,942		19,768	0	0	39,750	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC247	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	08/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,200,000	4348.250/4465.35	34,980	0	28,657	0	34,980		20,033	0	0	(6,323)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC248	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	08/16/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,100,000	4391.300/4585.04	51,030	0	6,356	0	51,030		31,994	0	0	(44,674)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC249	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	08/16/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,305.20	9,400	0	0	0	9,400		9,400	0	0	(9,400)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC257	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	08/24/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	4182.180/4294.81	43,960	0	76,161	0	43,960		15,732	0	0	32,201	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC258	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	08/24/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,000,000	4223.590/4408.26	48,700	0	73,764	0	48,700		20,232	0	0	25,064	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC259	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	08/24/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	4,140.77	9,700	0	14,400	0	9,700		3,459	0	0	4,700	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC268	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	09/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,700,000	4006.520/4125.92	28,900	0	51,169	0	28,900		4,359	0	0	22,269	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC269	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	09/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,700,000	4046.190/4228.27	65,880	0	123,931	0	65,880		11,498	0	0	58,051	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC270	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	09/01/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,400,000	3,966.85	9,380	0	0	0	9,380		9,380	0	0	(9,380)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC279	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	09/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,800,000	4046.240/4160.02	28,980	0	51,120	0	28,980		5,345	0	0	22,140	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC280	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	09/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,000,000	4086.300/4269.39	72,900	0	137,100	0	72,900		15,605	0	0	64,200	0	0	0

E19.3

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC281	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	09/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	4,006.18	6,600	0	0	6,600			6,600	0	0	(6,600)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC288	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	09/15/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,600,000	3912.060/4020.13	55,800	0	100,444	55,800			2,138	0	0	44,644	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC289	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	09/15/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,200,000	3950.800/4127.03	52,800	0	100,096	52,800			2,911	0	0	47,296	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC296	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	09/22/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,900,000	3730.160/3829.51	43,210	0	78,012	43,210			(4,648)	0	0	34,802	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC297	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8KCSX06	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	09/22/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,200,000	3767.090/3924.43	49,280	0	93,725	49,280			(5,795)	0	0	44,445	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC307	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	09/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,900,000	3621.480/3712.19	26,790	0	48,067	26,790			(4,734)	0	0	21,277	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC308	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	09/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,000,000	3657.330/3792.15	39,800	0	75,200	39,800			(7,874)	0	0	35,400	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC309	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	09/29/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,585.62	8,500	0	0	8,500			2,902	0	0	(8,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC310	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	09/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3585.620/3890.40	44,200	0	85,001	44,200			(9,203)	0	0	40,801	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC316	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/07/2022	10/06/2023	10/06/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,600,000	3676.060/3752.49	18,560	0	33,599	18,560			(2,823)	0	0	15,039	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC317	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/07/2022	10/06/2023	10/06/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,500,000	3712.450/3872.60	58,000	0	110,003	58,000			(8,803)	0	0	52,003	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC325	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/11/2022	10/11/2023	10/11/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,500,000	3624.730/3700.09	17,400	0	31,498	17,400			(3,246)	0	0	14,098	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC326	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/11/2022	10/11/2023	10/11/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,700,000	3660.620/3775.10	28,560	0	54,228	28,560			(5,865)	0	0	25,668	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC327	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	10/11/2022	10/11/2023	10/11/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,588.84	8,500	0	0	8,500			2,310	0	0	(8,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC334	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPPR1M1CUXF09	10/18/2022	10/18/2023	10/18/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,600,000	3757.180/3823.77	16,320	0	28,640	16,320			(1,088)	0	0	12,320	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC335	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8KCSX06	10/18/2022	10/18/2023	10/18/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,100,000	3794.380/3956.57	47,250	0	91,559	47,250			(5,330)	0	0	44,309	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC342	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	10/25/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	3897.700/3969.48	29,120	0	52,080	29,120			422	0	0	22,960	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC343	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8KCSX06	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	10/25/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,400,000	3936.290/4099.15	74,120	0	143,485	74,120			141	0	0	69,365	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC344	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8KCSX06	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	10/25/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,859.11	5,800	0	8,300	5,800			983	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC345	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	10/25/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,859.11	12,600	0	0	12,600			5,700	0	0	(12,600)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC358	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	11/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,700,000	3894.660/3983.74	35,370	0	62,373	35,370			1,149	0	0	27,003	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC359	Multiple	N/A	EO/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8KCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	11/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,100,000	3933.220/4103.28	48,930	0	92,613	48,930			1,141	0	0	43,683	0	0	0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC360	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JB6JIY9T8KCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	11/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3856.100/4183.870	44,300	0	85,000	0	44,300		631	0	0	40,700	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC368	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPR1VMCJFX09	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	11/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,100,000	3866.390/3938.740	11,770	0	20,790	0	11,770		68	0	0	9,020	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC369	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	11/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	3,100,000	3904.670/4083.830	75,640	0	145,080	0	75,640		(748)	0	0	69,440	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC370	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	11/08/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,000,000	3,828.11	5,900	0	0	0	5,900		2,888	0	0	(5,900)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC381	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	11/17/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,200,000	3986.025/4078.769	29,480	0	51,698	0	29,480		3,012	0	0	22,218	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC382	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	11/17/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,000,000	4025.491/4212.558	50,800	0	94,800	0	50,800		5,871	0	0	44,000	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC387	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	11/22/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,300,000	4043.615/4147.308	19,500	0	33,669	0	19,500		3,133	0	0	14,169	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC388	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JB6JIY9T8KCSX06	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	11/22/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,900,000	4083.651/4307.051	56,810	0	106,020	0	56,810		10,400	0	0	49,210	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC389	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPR1VMCJFX09	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	11/22/2023	EXPIRATION	0	1,600,000	4,003.58	20,480	0	0	0	20,480		12,970	0	0	(20,480)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC394	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	11/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,800,000	3997.206/4067.652	18,720	0	32,037	0	18,720		2,268	0	0	13,317	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC395	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	11/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,300,000	4036.782/4225.561	33,670	0	62,010	0	33,670		4,446	0	0	28,340	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC407	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	12/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,500,000	4117.340/4208.240	33,250	0	55,745	0	33,250		7,735	0	0	22,495	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC408	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	12/01/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,600,000	4158.100/4345.220	65,780	0	119,340	0	65,780		16,562	0	0	53,560	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC418	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	12/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,600,000	4003.150/4088.360	32,500	0	55,896	0	32,500		4,046	0	0	23,396	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC419	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYD0JB6JIY9T8KCSX06	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	12/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,600,000	4042.780/4219.950	39,200	0	71,520	0	39,200		5,359	0	0	32,320	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC420	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	12/08/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,963.51	6,700	0	0	0	6,700		3,500	0	0	(6,700)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC425	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/15/2022	12/15/2023	12/15/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,500,000	3973.665/4149.363	36,750	0	67,647	0	36,750		2,729	0	0	30,897	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC433	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	12/20/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,800,000	3859.836/3938.179	32,480	0	57,398	0	32,480		157	0	0	24,916	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC434	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	12/20/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,300,000	3898.052/4073.082	31,980	0	59,540	0	31,980		301	0	0	27,560	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC435	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	12/20/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,821.62	7,500	0	0	0	7,500		512	0	0	(7,500)	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC441	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	12/22/2023	EXERCISE	0	2,600,000	3860.613/3941.648	30,940	0	55,124	0	30,940		(43)	0	0	24,184	0	0	0
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC442	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	12/22/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,500,000	3898.837/4068.551	35,250	0	66,598	0	35,250		(222)	0	0	31,348	0	0	0

E19.5

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25					
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC448	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	12/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3887.770/3979.00	13,400	0	23,701	0	13,400		354	0	0	10,301	0	0						
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC449	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	12/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,500,000	3926.270/4122.96	41,100	0	76,647	0	41,100		1,392	0	0	35,547	0	0						
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC450	Multiple	N/A	E0/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	12/29/2023	EXERCISE	0	1,000,000	3,849.28	10,400	0	0	0	10,400		1,102	0	0	(10,400)	0	0						
0159999999	Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants											5,165,767	0	5,005,978	0	5,165,767	XXX	2,327,318	0	0	0	(159,790)	0	0	XXX				
0219999999	Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other											5,165,767	0	5,005,978	0	5,165,767	XXX	2,327,318	0	0	0	(159,790)	0	0	XXX				
0289999999	Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0359999999	Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0429999999	Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0439999999	Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants											5,165,767	0	5,005,978	0	5,165,767	XXX	2,327,318	0	0	0	(159,790)	0	0	XXX				
0449999999	Total Purchased Options - Put Options											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0459999999	Total Purchased Options - Caps											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0469999999	Total Purchased Options - Floors											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0479999999	Total Purchased Options - Collars											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0489999999	Total Purchased Options - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0499999999	Total Purchased Options											5,165,767	0	5,005,978	0	5,165,767	XXX	2,327,318	0	0	0	(159,790)	0	0	XXX				
0569999999	Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0639999999	Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX			
0709999999	Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0779999999	Subtotal - Written Options - Replications											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0849999999	Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0919999999	Subtotal - Written Options - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0929999999	Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0939999999	Total Written Options - Put Options											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0949999999	Total Written Options - Caps											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0959999999	Total Written Options - Floors											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0969999999	Total Written Options - Collars											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0979999999	Total Written Options - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
0989999999	Total Written Options											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1049999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1109999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1169999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1229999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Replication											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1289999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1349999999	Subtotal - Swaps - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX		
1359999999	Total Swaps - Interest Rate											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1369999999	Total Swaps - Credit Default											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1379999999	Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1389999999	Total Swaps - Total Return											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1399999999	Total Swaps - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1409999999	Total Swaps											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1479999999	Subtotal - Forwards											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
1509999999	Subtotal - SSAP No. 108 Adjustments											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX
1689999999	Subtotal - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1699999999	Subtotal - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1709999999	Subtotal - Hedging Other											5,165,767	0	5,005,978	0	5,165,767	XXX	2,327,318	0	0	0	(159,790)	0	0	0	XXX			
1719999999	Subtotal - Replication											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1729999999	Subtotal - Income Generation											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1739999999	Subtotal - Other											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1749999999	Subtotal - Adjustments for SSAP No. 108 Derivatives											0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	XXX	
1759999999	Totals											5,165,767	0	5,005,978	0	5,165,767	XXX	2,327,318	0	0	0	(159,790)	0	0	0	XXX			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

(a) Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)
E	EQUITY INDEX

(b) Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York
SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 2
 Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open December 31 of Current Year

Collateral Pledged by Reporting Entity

1 Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	2 Type of Asset Pledged	3 CUSIP Identification	4 Description	5 Fair Value	6 Par Value	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Maturity Date	9 Type of Margin (I, V or IV)
NONE								
0199999999 - Total							XXX	XXX

Collateral Pledged to Reporting Entity

1 Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	2 Type of Asset Pledged	3 CUSIP Identification	4 Description	5 Fair Value	6 Par Value	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Maturity Date	9 Type of Margin (I, V or IV)	
BANK OF AMERICA	Other	B4TYDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	000000-00-0	Money Market Fund	500,000	500,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
BARCLAYS	Other	G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573 .. .	000000-00-0	Money Market Fund	460,000	460,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
CREDIT SUISSE	Other	E58DKGMJYYJLNBC3868 .. .	000000-00-0	Money Market Fund	3,310,000	3,310,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
SUNTRUST CAPITAL	Other	IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06 .. .	000000-00-0	Money Market Fund	1,960,000	1,960,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
WELLS FARGO	Other	KB1H1DSPRFMYMCJFXT09 .. .	000000-00-0	Money Market Fund	2,220,000	2,220,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
0299999999 - Total				8,450,000	8,450,000	XXX	XXX	XXX	

E23

Schedule DB - Part E - Derivatives Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees as of December 31 of
Current Year

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

1 Depository	2 Code	3 Rate of Interest	4 Amount of Interest Received During Year	5 Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year	6 Balance	7 *
JP Morgan Chase		0.000	0	0	(279,278)	.XXX.
Key Bank		0.000	0	0	2,163,013	.XXX.
Moody National Bank		0.000	0	0	1,481,797	.XXX.
0199998 Deposits in ... 1 depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - open depositories	XXX	XXX	0	0	199,471	XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX	0	0	3,565,003	XXX
0299998 Deposits in ... 0 depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - suspended depositories	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX	0	0	3,565,003	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	XXX
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
0599999 Total - Cash	XXX	XXX	0	0	3,565,003	XXX

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

1. January.....	(7,142,206)	4. April.....	(9,353,962)	7. July.....	(24,988,953)	10. October.....	115,690,924
2. February.....	(6,487,036)	5. May.....	(18,016,531)	8. August.....	23,343,638	11. November...	149,085,465
3. March.....	(11,541,052)	6. June.....	(6,923,115)	9. September.....	7,325,368	12. December.....	3,565,003

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS

Show Investments Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP	2 Description	3 Code	4 Date Acquired	5 Rate of Interest	6 Maturity Date	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Amount of Interest Due and Accrued	9 Amount Received During Year
0109999999	Total - U.S. Government Bonds					0	0	0
0309999999	Total - All Other Government Bonds					0	0	0
0509999999	Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds					0	0	0
0709999999	Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds					0	0	0
0909999999	Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds					0	0	0
	UNITED STATES TREAS		12/12/2023	5.247	01/04/2024	4,997,821	0	13,801
	UNITED STATES TREAS		12/28/2023	5.205	01/02/2024	31,995,381	0	21,659
1019999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations					36,993,202	0	35,460
1109999999	Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds					36,993,202	0	35,460
1309999999	Total - Hybrid Securities					0	0	0
1509999999	Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds					0	0	0
1909999999	Subtotal - Unaffiliated Bank Loans					0	0	0
2419999999	Total - Issuer Obligations					36,993,202	0	35,460
2429999999	Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities					0	0	0
2439999999	Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities					0	0	0
2449999999	Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities					0	0	0
2459999999	Total - SVO Identified Funds					0	0	0
2469999999	Total - Affiliated Bank Loans					0	0	0
2479999999	Total - Unaffiliated Bank Loans					0	0	0
2509999999	Total Bonds					36,993,202	0	35,460
	BNY Opt Collat MMDA			0.000		8,450,000	8,450,000	0
8109999999	Subtotal - Sweep Accounts					8,450,000	8,450,000	0
825252-40-6	STIT Treasury Portfolio		12/27/2023	0.000		651,469	0	0
8209999999	Subtotal - Exempt Money Market Mutual Funds - as Identified by the SVO					651,469	0	0
990001-55-1	BNY CASH RESERVE FUND MONEY MKT		12/29/2023	0.000		2,509,720	0	0
8309999999	Subtotal - All Other Money Market Mutual Funds					2,509,720	0	0
8609999999	Total Cash Equivalents					48,604,391	8,450,000	35,460

1. Line Book/Adjusted Carrying Value by NAIC Designation Category Footnote:

1A	1A ..\$	0	1B ..\$	36,993,202	1C ..\$	0	1D ..\$	0	1E ..\$	0	1F ..\$	0	1G ..\$	0
1B	2A ..\$	0	2B ..\$	0	2C ..\$	0								
1C	3A ..\$	0	3B ..\$	0	3C ..\$	0								
1D	4A ..\$	0	4B ..\$	0	4C ..\$	0								
1E	5A ..\$	0	5B ..\$	0	5C ..\$	0								
1F	6 ..\$	0												

E28

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE American National Life Insurance Company of New York

SCHEDULE E - PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

States, Etc.	1 Type of Deposit	2 Purpose of Deposit	Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders		All Other Special Deposits	
			3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	4 Fair Value	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	6 Fair Value
1. Alabama	AL		0	0	0	0
2. Alaska	AK		0	0	0	0
3. Arizona	AZ		0	0	0	0
4. Arkansas	AR		0	0	0	0
5. California	CA		0	0	0	0
6. Colorado	CO		0	0	0	0
7. Connecticut	CT		0	0	0	0
8. Delaware	DE		0	0	0	0
9. District of Columbia	DC		0	0	0	0
10. Florida	FL		0	0	0	0
11. Georgia	GA		0	0	0	0
12. Hawaii	HI		0	0	0	0
13. Idaho	ID		0	0	0	0
14. Illinois	IL		0	0	0	0
15. Indiana	IN		0	0	0	0
16. Iowa	IA		0	0	0	0
17. Kansas	KS		0	0	0	0
18. Kentucky	KY		0	0	0	0
19. Louisiana	LA		0	0	0	0
20. Maine	ME		0	0	0	0
21. Maryland	MD		0	0	0	0
22. Massachusetts	MA		0	0	0	0
23. Michigan	MI		0	0	0	0
24. Minnesota	MN		0	0	0	0
25. Mississippi	MS		0	0	0	0
26. Missouri	MO		0	0	0	0
27. Montana	MT		0	0	0	0
28. Nebraska	NE		0	0	0	0
29. Nevada	NV		0	0	0	0
30. New Hampshire	NH		0	0	0	0
31. New Jersey	NJ		0	0	0	0
32. New Mexico	NM		0	0	0	0
33. New York	NY	B..... NYIL 4206; NYIL 1314/SP-All	686,768	672,469	0	0
34. North Carolina	NC		0	0	0	0
35. North Dakota	ND		0	0	0	0
36. Ohio	OH		0	0	0	0
37. Oklahoma	OK		0	0	0	0
38. Oregon	OR		0	0	0	0
39. Pennsylvania	PA		0	0	0	0
40. Rhode Island	RI		0	0	0	0
41. South Carolina	SC		0	0	0	0
42. South Dakota	SD		0	0	0	0
43. Tennessee	TN		0	0	0	0
44. Texas	TX		0	0	0	0
45. Utah	UT		0	0	0	0
46. Vermont	VT		0	0	0	0
47. Virginia	VA	B..... Va Code 38.2-1045; Va Code 38.2-1049/SP-All	0	0	399,899	399,344
48. Washington	WA		0	0	0	0
49. West Virginia	WV		0	0	0	0
50. Wisconsin	WI		0	0	0	0
51. Wyoming	WY		0	0	0	0
52. American Samoa	AS		0	0	0	0
53. Guam	GU		0	0	0	0
54. Puerto Rico	PR		0	0	0	0
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI		0	0	0	0
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP		0	0	0	0
57. Canada	CAN		0	0	0	0
58. Aggregate Alien and Other	OT	XXX	0	0	0	0
59. Subtotal	XXX	XXX	686,768	672,469	399,899	399,344
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
5801.						
5802.						
5803.						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX	0	0	0	0